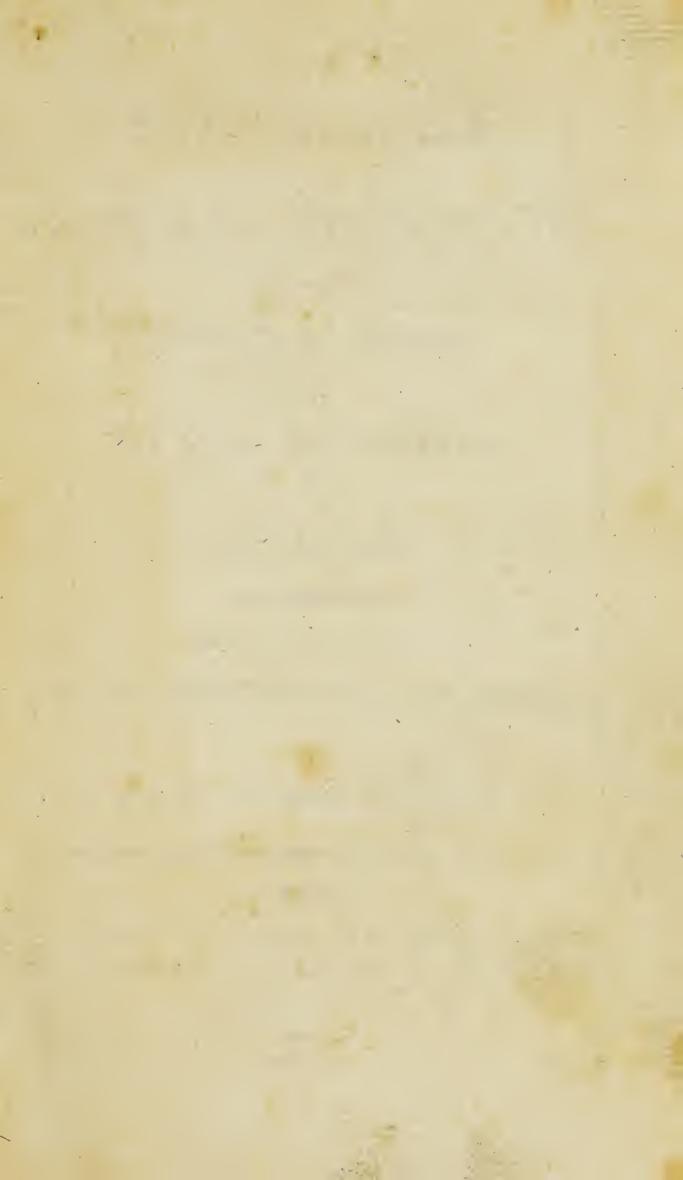


M.XX 12





Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2016

SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

GENERAL STUD-BOOK,

BEING THE

Produce of Mares,

CONTINUED

TO 1799, INCLUSIVE:

BY THE

SAME AUTHOR.

TO WHICH IS ADDED,

A SHORT DISSERTATION ON HORSES,

BY

COLONEL GILBERT IRONSIDE.

London:

For J. Weatherby, No. 7, Oxenden-Street, Hay-Market.

PRICE 108. 6d. HALF BOUND.

MDCCC.



Mit Maxwell

INDEX

TO THE

SUPPLEMENT.

	Page		7
A BBESS, by Fidget —	Page	Allicator	Page
A Abbess, by Delpini -	97	Alligator —	59
Abject by Hound		Allspice -	108
Abigail, by Herod	73	Amaranda —	- 74
Abigail, by Woodpecker —	90	Ambrofio -	- 63
Abraham Newland (now		Ambush —	11
Cockfighter) by Overton	7	Ameer —	- 31
Abraham Newland, by Toby	96	America —	- 2
Aconite	86	Anna —	88
Active	1	Annette —	128
Adonis, by King Fergus -	11	Annifeed _	— 57
Admiral Nelfon	51	Antæus, by Alexand	
Ænigma, by Young Marske	23	Antæus, by Phlegon	,
Ænigma, by Matchem —	123	Anthony —	— 75
Æolus — —	100	Antigallican .	22
Agnes — —	46	Anvilina —	57
Agonistes '	68		2
Agrimony		Apollonia —	- 64
Aimator —	8	Applegarth, by Stride	e — 73
A-la-grecque	97	Arabella —	- 29
Alarm	73	Archduke —	- 32
Albatrofs	27	Archer —	71
	44	Ariadne —	88
Alderman	115	Ariel —	- 25
Alderney	34	Arminda	- 74
Alexina — _	36	Arthur	- 19
Alexis	36	Arun, by Mercury	- 79
Alfred (Ld Grey's) —	84	Askham, by Doge	110
	a	2	Asparagus.
			VYYDAI OF MI

	Page	Page
Afparagus —	- 35	Blemish — Fage
Astartè –	2	Bloffoin — 59
Astronomer	60	Blowzy — 85
Atalanta —		
	- 74	Blue Beard — 56
Atropa —	- 49	Boaster — 35
Augusta, by Highstyer	 63	Bobtail — 17
Aurora —	- 74	Bonduca — 4
Bab — —	59, 69	Bonnyface — 5
Baccelli —	3	Bonny Kate ——— 93
Bacchus, by Pontac	- 46	Bon Vivant —— 118
Bacchus, by Highflyer	- 124	Bottisham 80
Ballarina —	_ 6	Bounty — — 114
Ballinamuck -	I	Bouquet — 50
Balloon -	110	Boxer, by Weafel 8
Banti —	<u> </u>	Bradamante — 74
Bantum —	— 57	The task
Barbiniola —		
	— 3 — 11	Bragger — 40
Basto, by Spadille -		Brafs — — 112
Beamish —	- 110	Briar, by King Fergus — 117
Beda —	- 67	Bridget — 5
Bedford —	- 17	Brigadier — 94
Belinda —	 56	Brighton Belle — 6, 101
Bella Donna -	4	Brilliant, by Phænomenon - 17
Bellerophon	103	Brimstone ——— 93
Bellina -	88	Brontes — 14
Belliffima —	- 68	Brother Red-cap — 74
Bellona -	108	Brown Befs 52
Benedict		Brown Charlotte — 6
		Bruifer, by Bourdeaux — 58
Benjamin —		
Beningbrough -	— 97	Bruifer, by Boxer — 80
Bennington —	52	Buckingham —— 26
Berry Bush —	- 117	Bunter — 10
Better -	124	Bustard — 43
Betfey —	- 43	Bufy — 6
Betsey, see Miss Betsey		Butterfly, by Imperator — 19
Bhegum —	6	Butterfly, by Eclipse — 76
Biburina —	5 <u>1</u>	Byrom — — 90
Billy -	100	Cabin-boy 56
Black Deuce	3	Cade — 118
	69	Cælia, by Volunteer — 6, 28
Black George — Wasfal		
Blacklegs, by Weafel -	7	Cælia, by Herod — 78
Black Puss —	58	Calash — 78
Blackthorn	76	Calypso — 79
Blank (King's Son of)	<u> </u>	Cameleon 44
Blast —	4	Camilla, by Trentham — 7
		Young

Page	T T	O _{are} C		Page
Camilla, by Snap 79 Colibri 7 Camperdown 43 Columbia 7 Cannons 108 Columbine, by Eclipfe 8 Cantatrice 82 Columbine, by Eclipfe 8 Capella 79 Columbine, by Eclipfe 8 Capficum 124 Combatant 51 Capficum 124 Comet, by Phœnomenon 8 Cardinal 46 Commodore 87 Caroline, by Dungannon 49 Concave 50 Carrick 54 Condor 7 Caffandra 80 Confidence 15 Catherine, by King Fergus 74 Confidence 15 Catherine, by King Fergus 74 Confidence 15 Catific 95 Confidence 15 Catific 95 Confidence 15 Catific 96 Confidence 15 Catific 96 Confidence 15 Catific <t< td=""><td></td><td>7</td><td>Colchis -</td><td></td></t<>		7	Colchis -	
Camperdown		70		
Cannons 108 Columbine, by Eclipfe 8 Capella — 79 Columbine, by Y. Maríke 86 Caper — 17 Combatant 51 Capficum — 124 Comet, by Phœnomenon 87 Cardinal — 46 Comet, by Phœnomenon 87 Caroline, by Dungannon 49 Concave 50 Carrick — 54 Condor 7 Caff — 54 Confderacy 62 Caffandra — 50 Confderacy 62 Caffandra — 50 Confidence 15 Cat — 80 Confidence 15 Catherine, by King Fergus 74 Confidence 15 Catherine, by King Fergus 74 Confidence 15 Catherine, by King Fergus 74 Confidence 15 Cecilia — 95 Contempt 128 Cecilia — 126				-
Cantatrice — 82 Columbine, by Efperfykes 8 Capella — 79 Columbine, by Y. Maríke 86 Caper — 17 Combatant 51 Capficum — 124 Comet, by Phœnomenon 8 Cardinal 46 Commodore 87 Caroline, by Phœnomenon 17 Compafs 43 Caroline, by Dungannon 49 Concave 50 Carrick — 54 Condor 7 Caff — 54 Condor 7 Caff — 50 Confederacy 62 Caffandra — 80 Confederacy 62 Caffandra — 80 Confederacy 62 Caffandra — 80 Confederacy 62 Caffandra — 95 Confederacy 62 Caffandra — 95 Confederacy 62 Caffandra — 126 <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>8</td>	•			8
Capella — 79 Columbine, by Y. Maríke 86 Caper — 17 Combatant 51 Capficum — 124 Comet, by Phonomenon 87 Cardinal — 46 Commodore — 87 Caroline, by Phonomenon 17 Compaís — 43 Caroline, by Dungannon 49 Concave — 50 Carrick — 54 Condor — 7 Cafl — 54 Confederacy 62 Confederacy 62 Caffandra — 50 Confederacy 62 Confederacy 62 Cat — — 80 Conoffderacy 62 Confederacy 62 Catherine, by King Fergus 74 Confideracy 62 Confederacy 62 Contesting 62 Contesting 62 Contesting 62 Contesting 62 Contesting 62 Contesting 62 Countesting				
Caper 17 Combatant 51 Capficum 124 Comet, by Phœnomenon 8 Cardinal 46 Commodore 87 Cardinal 46 Comet, by Phœnomenon 17 Compafs 43 Caroline, by Dungannon 49 Concave 59 Carrick 54 Condor 7 Caff 25 Confederacy 62 Caffandra 80 Confidence 15 Cat 80 Conon 92 Catherine, by King Fergus 74 Confidence 15 Cauftic 95 Confederacy 62 Catherine, by King Fergus 74 Confidence 15 Cauftic 95 Contempt 128 Cecilia 126 Conundrum 123 Cecilia 127 Comporal 51 Certhia 27 Countefs, by Sir Peter Teazle 18 Certhia 127 Countefs, by Sir Peter Teazle 18	•			
Capficum — 124 Comet, by Phœnomenon 8 Cardinal 46 Commodore 87 Caroline, by Phœnomenon 17 Compafs — 43 Caroline, by Dungannon 49 Concave 50 Carrick — 54 Condor — 7 Cafh — 25 Confederacy 62 62 Caffin — 25 Confederacy 62 62 62 Caffin — 25 Confederacy 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 63 62 62 62 62 63 62 </td <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	•			
Cardinal 46 Commodore 87 Caroline, by Phœnomenon 17 Compaſs 43 Caroline, by Dungannon 49 Concave 50 Carrick — 54 Condor 7 Cafl — 25 Confederacy 62 Caflandra — 80 Confedence 15 Caflandra — 80 Confedence 15 Caflandra — 95 Contentenct 36 Catherine, by King Fergus 74 Confidence 12 Catherine, by King Fergus 74 Contentent 23 Cerlia — 93 Cora 9 Centine by Contentent 123 Corather <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td>		•		
Caroline, by Phœnomenon 17 Compafs 43 Carrick — 54 Concave 50 Carrick — 54 Condor — 7 Caff — 25 Confederacy 62 62 Caffandra — 80 Confidence 15 62 Catherine, by King Fergus 74 Confidence 15 62 62 Catherine, by King Fergus 74 Conflitution 36 62	Capficum — —		The state of the s	_
Caroline, by Dungannon 49 Concave 50 Carrick — 54 Condor — 7 Cafl — 25 Confederacy 62 Caflandra — 80 Confidence 115 Cat — 80 Conon — 92 Catherine, by King Fergus 74 Conflitution — 36 Cauffic — 95 Contempt — 128 Cecilia — 126 Conundrum — 128 Cecilia — 126 Conundrum — 128 Cecilia — 126 Conundrum — 128 Cedar — 93 Cora — 92 Cedar — 93 Cora — 95 Centinel, by Challenger 20 Corporal — 51 Certar — 93 Countefs, by Sir Peter Teazle 18 Certhia	Cardinal —	46		87
Carrick — 54 Condor 7 Cafl — 25 Confederacy 62 Cath — 80 Confidence 15 Cat — 80 Conon — 92 Catherine, by King Fergus 74 Conflitution 36 36 Cauffic — 95 Contempt — 128 Cecilia — 126 Coundrum — 128 Cecilia — 126 Coundrum — 123 Cedar — 93 Cora — 9 Centinel, by Challenger 20 Corporal — 51 Centinel, by Challenger 20 Corporal — 9 Certinel, by Challenger 20 Corporal — 9 Certinel, by Challenger 20 Corporal — 12 Certinel, by Challenger 20 Countefs, by Sir Peter Teazle 18 18 Certhia	Caroline, by Phænomenon	17	-	43
Carrick — 54 Condor 7 Caff — 25 Confederacy 62 Caffandra — 80 Confederacy 15 Cat — 80 Confidence 15 Catherine, by King Fergus 74 Conflitution 36 Cauffic — 95 Contempt 128 Cecilia — 126 Countempt 128 Cecilia — 126 Countempt 128 Cecilia — 126 Countempt 128 Cedar — 93 Cora — 9 Centinel, by Challenger 20 Corporal — 5t Centinel, by Challenger 20 Corporal — 5t Centinel, by Challenger 20 Countefs, by Count 82 Certhia — 27 Countefs, by Count 82 Certhia — 127 Countefs, by Count 82 Cer	Caroline, by Dungannon -	49		. 50
Cafl — 25 Confederacy 62 Cat — 80 Confidence 15 Catherine, by King Fergus 74 Conflitution 36 Cauffic — 95 Contempt 128 Cecilia — 126 Conundrum 123 Cedar — 93 Cora — 9 Centinel, by Challenger 20 Corporal — 9 Certinel, by Challenger 20 Countefs, by Count — 8 12 Certs — — 90 Countefs, by Count — 9 2 Charlenger — — — 9 2 2 Cou		54	Condor —	. 7
Caffandra So Confidence 15 Cat 80 Conon 92 Catherine, by King Fergus 74 Conflitution 36 Cauftic 95 Contempt 128 Cecilia 126 Contempt 128 Cecilia 93 Cora 93 Centinel, by Challenger 20 Corporal 51 Centinel, by Tandem 27 Countefs, by Sir Peter Teazle 18 Ceres 80 Countefs, by Count 82 Certhia 127 Cowflip, by Highflyer 9 Charlemont 23 Crane 9 Charlemont 23 Crawler 94 Charmer 80 Crawler 94 Chigwell 35 Crazy Jane 107 Chigwell 35 Crazy Jane 124 Cimeter 29 Cremona 83 Cimeter 29 Cremona 83 Claria 127 Cuckoo, by Woo	Cash — —	-	Confederacy	· 62
Catherine, by King Fergus 74 Conon 92 Catherine, by King Fergus 74 Conflitution 36 Cauffic 95 Contempt 128 Cecilia 126 Coundrum 123 Cedar 93 Cora 93 Centinel, by Challenger 20 Corporal 5t Centinel, by Tandem 27 Countefs, by Sir Peter Teazle 18 Ceres 90 Countefs, by Count 82 Certhia 127 Cowflip, by Highflyer 9 Charlemont 23 Crane 107 Charlemont 23 Crane 94 Chigwell 35 Crawler 94 Chigwell 35 Crazy Jane 13 Chippenham 41 Creeping Cereus 124 Cimeter 29 Cremona 83 Cimeter 29 Cremona 83 Clara 127 Cub 98 Clariffa 71	Caffandra -		Confidence	15
Catherine, by King Fergus 74 Confititution 36 Cauftic — 95 Contempt — 128 Cecilia — 126 Contempt — 128 Cecilia — 126 Countempt — 123 Cedar — — 93 Cora — 9 Centinel, by Challenger — 20 Corporal — 51 Centinel, by Challenger — 20 Countefs, by Count — 82 Ceres — — 80 Countefs, by Count — 82 Ceres — — 80 Countefs, by Count — 82 Ceres — — — 94 Countefs, by Count — 82 Ceres — — — — 94 Countefs, by Count — 94 Charlenont — — — — 94 Counted — 92		80	Conon —	
Cauftic — 95 Contempt — 128 Cecilia — 126 Conundrum — 123 Cedar — 93 Cora — 9 Centinel, by Challenger 20 Corporal — 51 Centinel, by Tandem 27 Countefs, by Sir Peter Teazle 18 Ceres — 80 Countefs, by Count — 82 Ceres — 90 Countefs, by Count — 82 Ceres — 90 Countefs, by Count — 82 Ceres — 90 Countefs, by Highflyer 9 9 Charlemont — 23 Crane — 90 Charlemont — 23 Crawler — 94 Chigwell — 35 Crawler — 94 Chigwell — 35 Crawler — 94 Cimeter — 29 Cremona </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>Constitution</td> <td></td>			Constitution	
Cecilia — 126 Conundrum — 123 Cedar — 93 Cora — 9 Centinel, by Challenger 20 Corporal — 51 Centinel, by Tandem 27 Countefs, by Sir Peter Teazle 18 Ceres — — 50 Certhia — 127 Cowflip, by Highflyer 9 Charlemont — 23 Crane — 107 Charlemont — 23 Crawler — 94 Chigwell — 35 Crawler — 94 Chigwell — 35 Crazy Jane — 127 Chigwell — 35 Crazy Jane — 124 Cimeter — 29 Cremona — 83 Cimeter — 29 Cremona — 83 Clara — 127 Cuncegonde — 84 Clara </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
Cedar — 93 Cora — 9 Centinel, by Challenger — 20 Corporal — 51 Ceres — — 27 Countefs, by Sir Peter Teazle 18 Ceres — — 50 Countefs, by Count — 82 Certhia — — 20 Cowflip, by Highflyer — 9 Charlemont — 23 Crane — 107 Charmer — 80 Crawler — 94 Chigwell — 35 Crazy Jane — 13 Chippenham — 41 Creeping Cereus — 124 Cimeter — 29 Cremona — 83 Cimeter — 29 Cremona — 84 Clara — 29 Cuckoo, by Woodpecker 84 Clara — 71 Curiofity — 83 Clariffa </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td>			•	
Centinel, by Challenger 20 Corporal 5t Centinel, by Tandem 27 Countefs, by Sir Peter Teazle 18 Ceres — 80 Countefs, by Count — 82 Certhia — 127 Cowflip, by Highflyer 9 Charlemont — 23 Crane — 107 Charmer — 80 Crawler — 94 Chigwell — 35 Crazy Jane — 13 Chippenham — 41 Creeping Cereus — 124 Cimeter — 29 Cremona — 83 Cimeter — 29 Cuckoo, by Woodpecker - 84 Clara — — 71 Curiofity		•		-
Centinel, by Tandem 27 Countefs, by Sir Peter Teazle 18 Ceres — 80 Countefs, by Count — 82 Certhia — 127 Cowflip, by Highflyer 9 Charlemont — 23 Crane — 107 Charmer — 80 Crawler — 94 Chigwell — 35 Crazy Jane — 13 Chippenham — 41 Creeping Cereus — 124 Cimeter — 29 Cremona — 83 Cimon — 92 Cub — 98 Cimeter — 29 Cremona — 83 Cimon — 92 Cub — 98 Cimeter — 29 Cremona — 83 Clara — 82 Cuckoo, by Woodpecker 84 Clara — 71 Curiofity — 83 <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td>		-		
Ceres — So Countefs, by Count — 82 Certhia — 127 Cowflip, by Highflyer — 9 Charlemont — 23 Crane — 107 Charmer — 80 Crawler — 94 Chigwell — 35 Crazy Jane — 13 Chippenham — 41 Creeping Cereus — 124 Cimeter — 29 Cremona — 83 Cimon — 92 Cub — 98 Cimeter — 29 Cuckoo, by Woodpecker - 84 Clara — 127 Cunegonde — 84 Clara — 127 Curegonde — 83 Clariffa — — 71 Curiofity — 83 Clementina, by Vertumnus 25 Curranto — 57 Clementina, by Highflyer <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>_</td></t<>				_
Certhia — 127 Cowflip, by Highflyer 9 Charlemont — 23 Crane — 107 Charmer — 80 Crawler — 94 Chigwell — 35 Crazy Jane — 123 Chippenham — 41 Creeping Cereus — 124 Cimeter — 29 Cremona — 83 Cimeter — 92 Cub — 98 Cimeter — 92 Cub — 98 Cimeter — 92 Cub — 98 Cinderwench — 82 Cuckoo, by Woodpecker 84 Clara — 127 Cunegonde — 84 Clara — 127 Curckoo, by Woodpecker 84 Clara — 127 Curckoo, by Woodpecker 84 Clara — 127 Curckoo, by Woodpecker 84	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Charlemont 23 Crane — 107 Charmer 80 Crawler — 94 Chigwell 35 Crazy Jane — 13 Chippenham 41 Creeping Cereus — 124 Cimeter 29 Cremona — 83 Cimon 92 Cub — 98 Cinderwench 82 Cuckoo, by Woodpecker - 84 Clara — 127 Cunegonde - 83 Clara — 71 Curiofity 83 Clariffa — 71 Curiofity 83 Clementina, by Vertumnus 25 Curranto — 51 Clementina, by Dungannon 82 Cygnet — 11 Clementina, by Highflyer 114 Cymbeline — 47 Clio, by Julius Cæfar 82 Cynifca — 83 Clio, by Blank 82 Cynthius — 36 Clytus — 20 Cypher — 84 Coble Noddy — 7 Cytherea — 84 Cobweb				
Charmer — 80 Crawler — 94 Chigwell — 35 Crazy Jane — 13 Chippenham — 41 Creeping Cereus — 124 Cimeter — 29 Cremona — 83 Cimon — 92 Cub — 98 Cimentin — 92 Curranto — 51 Clariffa — — 7 Curranto — 51 Clementina, by Vertumnus 25 Curranto — 51 Clementina, by Highflyer — 114 Cymbeline — 47 Clio, by Julius Cæfar — 82 Cynthius — 36 Clio, by Julius Cæfar — 20 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
Chigwell — 35 Crazy Jane — 13 Chippenham — 41 Creeping Cereus — 124 Cimeter — 29 Cremona — 83 Cimon — 92 Cub — 98 Cimentina — 92 Cuckoo, by Woodpecker - 84 Clara — 127 Cunegonde — 84 Clara — 127 Cunegonde — 83 Clariffa — 71 Curiofity — 83 Clementina, by Vertumnus 25 Curranto — 51 Clementina, by Highflyer 114 Cymbeline — 47 Clio, by Julius Cæfar — 82 Cynifca — 83 Clio, by Julius Cæfar — 82 Cynthius — 36 Clytus — — 20 Cypher — 84 Colo, by Julius Cæfar		_		107
Chippenham 41 Creeping Cereus 124 Cimeter 29 Cremona 83 Cimon 92 Cub 98 Cinderwench 82 Cuckoo, by Woodpecker 84 Clara 127 Cunegonde 83 Clariffa 71 Curiofity 83 Clementina, by Vertumnus 25 Curranto 51 Clementina, by Highflyer 114 Cymbeline 47 Clio, by Julius Cæfar 82 Cynifca 83 Clio, by Julius Cæfar 82 Cynthius 36 Clytus 20 Cypher 84 Colo, by Blank 82 Cynthius 36 Clytus 20 Cypher 84 Coal-Merchant 15 Cypron 84 Cobble Noddy 7 Cytherea 84 Cockade 24 Daffodill 94 Cockchafer 24 Dairy Maid 84 Cockfighter, by Overton 7				94
Cimeter — 29 Cremona 83 Cimon — 92 Cub — 98 Cinderwench — 92 Cub — 98 Cinderwench — 92 Cub — 98 Cinderwench — 82 Cuckoo, by Woodpecker - 84 Clara — 127 Cunegonde — 83 Clariffa — 71 Curiofity — 83 Clementina, by Vertumnus 25 Curranto — 51 Clementina, by Highflyer 114 Cymbeline — 47 Clio, by Julius Cæfar — 82 Cynifca — 83 Clio, by Julius Cæfar — 82 Cynthius — 36 Clytus — — 20 Cypher — 84 Coal-Merchant — — 59 Dædalus — 91 Cockade —		35		- I3
Cimon — 92 Cub — 98 Cinderwench — 82 Cuckoo, by Woodpecker - 84 Clara — 127 Cunegonde — 83 Clariffa — 71 Curiofity — 83 Clementina, by Vertumnus 25 Curranto — 51 Clementina, by Dungannon 82 Cygnet — 11 Clementina, by Highflyer 114 Cymbeline — 47 Clio, by Julius Cæfar — 82 Cynthius — 36 Clio, by Blank — 82 Cynthius — 36 Clytus — 20 Cypher — 84 Coal-Merchant — 15 Cypron — 84 Cobble Noddy — 7 Cytherea — 84 Cockade — 24 Daffodill — 94 Cockfighter, by Overton — 7	Chippenham ——	4.t	Creeping Cereus	124
Cimon 92 Cub 98 Cinderwench 82 Cuckoo, by Woodpecker 84 Clara 127 Cunegonde 83 Clariffa 71 Curiofity 83 Clementina, by Vertumnus 25 Curranto 51 Clementina, by Dungannon 82 Cygnet 11 Clementina, by Highflyer 114 Cymbeline 47 Clio, by Julius Cæfar 82 Cynthius 36 Clio, by Blank 82 Cynthius 36 Clytus 20 Cypher 84 Coal-Merchant 15 Cypron 84 Cobble Noddy 7 Cytherea 84 Cobweb 59 Dædalus 91 Cockade 24 Daffodill 94 Cockchafer 82 Dairy Maid 84 Cockfighter, by Overton 7 Dalham 111 Coheirefs 7 Damfel 84		29	Cremona	. 83
Clara — — 127 Cunegonde — 83 Clarissa — — 71 Curiosity — 83 Clementina, by Vertumnus 25 Curranto — 51 Clementina, by Dungannon 82 Cygnet — 111 Clementina, by Highstyer - 114 Cymbeline — 47 Clio, by Julius Cæsar — 82 Cynisca — 83 Clio, by-Blank — 82 Cynthius — 36 Clytus — 20 Cypher — 84 Coal-Merchant — 15 Cypron — 84 Cobble Noddy — 7 Cytherea — 84 Cobweb — 59 Dædalus — 91 Cockade — 24 Daffodill — 94 Cockchafer — 82 Dairy Maid — 84 Cockfighter, by Overton — 7 Dalham — 111 Coheiress — 7 Damsel — 84			Cub	- 98
Clara — 71 Cunegonde — 83 Clariffa — 71 Curiofity — 83 Clementina, by Vertumnus 25 Curranto — 51 Clementina, by Dungannon 82 Cygnet — 11 Clementina, by Highflyer - 114 Cymbeline — 47 Clio, by Julius Cæfar — 82 Cynifca — 83 Clio, by-Blank — 82 Cynthius — 36 Clytus — 20 Cypher — 84 Coal-Merchant — 15 Cypron — 84 Cobble Noddy — 7 Cytherea — 84 Cobble Noddy — 7 Cytherea — 84 Cockade — 24 Daffodill — 94 Cockchafer — 82 Dairy Maid — 84 Cockfighter, by Overton — 7 Dalham — 111 Coheirefs — 7 Damfel — 84		82	Cuckoo, by Woodpecker	- 84
Clarissa — 71 Curiosity — 83 Clementina, by Vertumnus 25 Curranto — 51 Clementina, by Dungannon 82 Cygnet — 11 Clementina, by Highstyer - 114 Cymbeline — 47 Clio, by Julius Cæsar — 82 Cynisca — 83 Clio, by Blank — 82 Cynthius — 36 Clytus — 20 Cypher — 84 Coal-Merchant — 15 Cypron — 84 Cobble Noddy — 7 Cytherea — 84 Cobweb — 59 Dædalus — 91 Cockade — 24 Dassodill — 94 Cockchafer — 82 Dairy Maid — 84 Cocksighter, by Overton — 7 Dalham — 111 Coheires — 7 Damsel — 84	Clara —	127	Cunegonde	- 83
Clementina, by Vertumnus 25 Curranto Clementina, by Dungannon 82 Cygnet Clementina, by Highflyer - 114 Cymbeline Clio, by Julius Cæfar — 82 Cynifca — 83 Clio, by Blank — 82 Cynthius — 36 Clytus — 20 Cypher — 84 Coal-Merchant — 15 Cypron — 84 Cobble Noddy — 7 Cytherea — 84 Cobweb — 59 Dædalus — 91 Cockade — 24 Daffodill — 94 Cockchafer — 82 Dairy Maid — 84 Cockfighter, by Overton — 7 Dalham — 111 Coheirefs — 7 Damfel — 84	Clarissa — —	71		- 83
Clementina, by Dungannon 82 Cygnet Clementina, by Highflyer - 114 Cymbeline Clio, by Julius Cæfar — 82 Cynifca — 83 Clio, by Blank — 82 Cynthius — 36 Clytus — 20 Cypher — 84 Coal-Merchant — 15 Cypron — 84 Cobble Noddy — 7 Cytherea — 84 Cobweb — 59 Dædalus — 91 Cockade — 24 Daffodill — 94 Cockchafer — 82 Dairy Maid — 84 Cockfighter, by Overton — 7 Dalham — 111 Coheirefs — 7 Damfel — 84	Clementina, by Vertumnus	25	Curranto	
Clementina, by Highflyer - 114 Cymbeline - 47 Clio, by Julius Cæfar - 82 Cynifca - 83 Clio, by-Blank - 82 Cynthius - 36 Clytus - 20 Cypher - 84 Coal-Merchant - 15 Cypron - 84 Cobble Noddy - 7 Cytherea - 84 Cobweb - 59 Dædalus - 91 Cockade - 24 Daffodill - 94 Cockchafer - 82 Dairy Maid - 84 Cockfighter, by Overton - 7 Dalham - 111 Coheirefs - 7 Damfel - 84				-
Clio, by Julius Cæfar — 82 Cynifca — 83 Clio, by Blank — 82 Cynthius — 36 Clytus — 20 Cypher — 84 Coal-Merchant — 15 Cypron — 84 Cobble Noddy — 7 Cytherea — 84 Cobweb — 59 Dædalus — 91 Cockade — 24 Daffodill — 94 Cockchafer — 82 Dairy Maid — 84 Cockfighter, by Overton — 7 Dalham — 111 Coheirefs — 7 Damfel — 84				- 67
Clio, by-Blank — 82 Cynthius — 36 Clytus — 20 Cypher — 84 Coal-Merchant — 15 Cypron — 84 Cobble Noddy — 7 Cytherea — 84 Cobweb — 59 Dædalus — 91 Cockade — 24 Daffodill — 94 Cockchafer — 82 Dairy Maid — 84 Cockfighter, by Overton — 7 Dalham — 111 Coheirefs — 7 Damfel — 84				- 82
Clytus — — 20 Cypher — — 84 Coal-Merchant — 15 Cypron — 84 Cobble Noddy — 7 Cytherea — 84 Cobweb — 59 Dædalus — 91 Cockade — 24 Daffodill — 94 Cockchafer — 82 Dairy Maid — 84 Cockfighter, by Overton — 7 Dalham — 111 Coheirefs — 7 Damfel — 84			•	
Coal-Merchant Cobble Noddy Cobble Noddy Cobweb Cockade Cockade Cockchafer Cockchafer Cockfighter, by Overton Coheirefs Coal-Merchant Cypron S4 Cytherea Dædalus S9 Cotheirefa Cotheirefa S2 Dairy Maid S4 Cockfighter, by Overton Coheirefa Coheirefa S4 Cockfighter S4 Cockfighter Coheirefa S4 Cockfighter S5 Cypron S4 S4 S5 Cypron S4 S5 Cypron S5 S6 S6 S6 S7 Dædalus S6 S7 Dairy Maid S6 S7 Dairy Maid S6 S7 Coheirefa S8 S8 Coheirefa Coheire			•	84
Cobble Noddy — 7 Cytherea — 84 Cobweb — 59 Dædalus — 91 Cockade — 24 Daffodill — 94 Cockchafer — 82 Dairy Maid — 84 Cockfighter, by Overton — 7 Dalham — 111 Coheirefs — 7 Damfel — 84				04
Cobweb 59 Dædalus 91 Cockade 24 Daffodill 94 Cockchafer 82 Dairy Maid 84 Cockfighter, by Overton 7 Dalham 111 Coheirefs 7 Damfel 84				0.
Cockade 24 Daffodill 94 Cockchafer 82 Dairy Maid 84 Cockfighter, by Overton 7 Dalham 111 Coheirefs 7 Damfel 84				
Cockchafer — 82 Dairy Maid — 84 Cockfighter, by Overton – 7 Dalham — 111 Coheirefs — 7 Damfel — 84				_
Cockfighter, by Overton - 7 Dalham Coheiress - 7 Damsel - 84				
Coheiress — 7 Damsel — 84				- 84
				- 111
Danäe	Collegels — —	7		
				Danãe

	Page	•	Page
Danäe, by Herod -	84	Dutchefs of York	46
Danäe, by Squirrel -	85	Edgar	89
Dapper	65	Editha	88
Darius — —	26	Edmund	126
Darling, by Escape -	57	Elden -	89
Darling, by Antinous -	121	Elfleda .	14
Dart, by Spear	S	Elfrida —	89
Dart, by Javelin -	29	Eliza, by Herod	15
David, by Pilot -	30	Eliza (Mr. Wilfon's) by	
David, by Diomed -	74	Highflyer, out of Augusta,	
Deceit -	10	by Eclipfe	
Delamere	57	Embryo	38
Demirep —	10	Emigrant —	
Denizen —	24	Emma, by the Godolphin	2
Desdemona —	85	Arabian -	0
Diamond — —	42	Emma, by Spectator —	
Diana, by Whitefoot -	85	Emma, by Spear -	
Didapper — 11,	111	Emmeline — —	15
Didelot	28	Encore	79
Dido, by Eclipse —	85	Enfign — —	126
Dido, by Changeling —	123	Equity — —	15
Dimple — —	58	Efculus	103
Diogenes, by Drone -	80	Esher —	. 76
Dizzy —	85	Efther	. 16
Doctor — —	93	Evelina —	- 126
Doctor O'Liffey —	24	Everlafting	90
Dolly	85	Eustatia — —	. 68
Dolphin — —	II	Expectation, by Herod —	
Donation —	4	Expectation, by Overton -	
Doodle	62	Expectation, by Sir P. Teazle	
Dorchester — —	79	Expedition — —	. I
Doricles	113	Express —	6 i
Doubtful, by Pot8o's -	122	Exton	. 34
Doxy	86	Eyebright	. 16
Young Doxy -	12	Fair Helen	. 5
Drax -	46	Fairy	. 17
Drowfy — —	III	Fairy, by Tandem -	. 54
Dryad -	12	Faith, by Herod	. 17
Duck, by Trumpator —	114	Faith, by Pacolet -	- 17
Duncan -	36	Falcon	115
Young Dungannon —	-	Fame -	. 18
Duplicity ——	19	Fancy —	18
Dutchess (Mr. Panton's) -	,	.Fancy, by Dungannon -	115
Dutchess (Mr. Wilson's) -		Fanlight -	91
Dutchess of Limbs	38	Fanny, by Sir Peter -	· II
	J		nny,

	Page		Page
Fanny, by Weafel -	18, 64	George	- 87
Faunus /	- 40	Georgina	- 92
Favourite	- 26	Young Giant ——	- 4
Felix — -	- 97	Giantess	- 92
Fencer, by Weafel -	64	Young Giantess 7	1, 92
Fencer, by Sweetbriar -	- 99	Giblets	- II
Fergulus -	- 56	Glumdalca	- 21
Festoon	- 104	Gnat - 2	1, 96
Filbert	- 126	Go-by	- 113
Firetail -	- 00	Gohanna	- 95
First Fruits	- Ś7	Golden Dab	- 116
Fitzherod	- 107	Golden Locks -	- 65
Fizzle -	- 29	Golden Rose -	- 22
Flavia -	- 19	Goliah, by Giant -	- 4
Fléacatcher —	- 9í	Goliah, by Windlestone	- 8
Flemish — -	- i5	Gossamer -	- 93
Flirt — —	- 9I	Governor — -	- 55
Young Flirt	19, 91	Grace	- 93
Young Flora -	- 19	Granadilla	- 12
Flounce, by Precipitate		Grantham	- 128
Flush	128	Grafshopper —	- 83
Flutter — —	- 62	Grenadier —	- 89
Fly ·	- 20	Young Grev Diomed -	- 93
Flyator — -	- 20	Grey Dorimant -	- 93
Flycatcher —	- 104	Greyhound -	- 93
Flyer	- 63	Greyhound -	- 102
Flyer	- 91	Grey Pantalon -	- 12
Fogram	- 87'	Grey Robinfon —	- 119
Foxhunter — -	- 80	Grey Trentham -	- 96
Fractious — —	- 66	Groaner — —	- 65
Fraxinella	- 66	Grub -	- 57
Freeman	- 115	Young Gull —	- 107
Frenzy -	- 92	Guildford -	- 50
Frisky	- 78	Habakkuk — —	- 83
Frisky, by Fidget —	- 95	Hackabout	- 125
Frog -	- 57	Hamadryad	- 12
Fugelman, by Soldier -	- 94	Hambleton "-	- 12r
Galileo	- 92	Hambletonia —	- 26
Gammer Gurton —	- 2	Hambletonian —	- 26
Gander	- 108	Hamlet	- 24
Garfwood	- 16,	Hanger	- 23
Gas -	- 4I	Hang-him ——	- 124
Gawkey	20	Haphazard -	- 8
General	- 27	Hard Apple	- 2
Gentle Kitty ——	86, 92	Harlequin Junior	- 86
-	1		Tarriet

	Page	Page
Harriet	27	Hyæna — 99
Harriet	94	Hyale, 51
Harry Rowe	19	Hyale 126
Haut-pas	67	Hybla — 61
Hawker —	88	Hybla — 99
Hazard	117	Hydaspes — 104
Heart of Oak	•	Hydra 18
Hebe	9	Hyperion 7
Heifer —	94 22	
Heinel		Jack — 53 Jack-a-Lantern — 2
Heirefs —	94	Jack of Newbury, by Wood-
Helmet —		
Henrietta —	45	
	27	J. Contract of the contract of
Henrietta ——	43	Jalap — 75
Hermione ——	112	Jannette 25
Hero	82	Ida — 127
Heroine, by Boudrow —	8 r	Idris 96
Heroine, by Phænomenon	53	Jemima 99
Heron	25	Jemima, by Satellite — 33
Hickerry	13	Jemmy — 46
Hickwall	11	Jenny Bull ——————————————————————————————————
Hip	31	Jessica — 33, 97
Hippo	98	Jewel ———— 99
Hippolyta 31		Imogen — 99
Hippona, by King Fergus -	18	Imp 34
Hippona, by Highflyer —		Imperatrix 33
Hippopotamus	. 30	Impington — 9
Hipfwell	36	Impudence — 100
His Lordship ———	8	Indiana — 100
Hocks	47	Inferior 76
Honeycomb -	108	Iö 34
Honest John —	39	Young Iö — 34
Honest Miles -	86	Johnny 35
Hope, by Tandem —	9	Johnny Groat, by Overton,
Hopeful —	26	out of Lardella — 36
Hop-picker —	59	Jolter — 58
Hop-planter -	59	Jonah — 102
Horatia ———	32	Jonquille — 104
Horatia	98	Iris — 94
Horatio	95	Ironfides
Hornby Lass —	54	Ifabella 34
Hornpipe	38	Isadas — 104
Hoftler	84	Isaline — 34
Hotspur — —	5	I fee you — 47
Huncamunca — 32	, 84	Judy 45
Hutton	118	Juggler — 86
		Julia

	Page		Page
Julia	56	Laurel	- 10T
Julia	100	Young Laurel -	48
Juliana	35	Lazarus	90
Young Juniper	104	Lemonade -	121
Jupiter (Mr. Gorwood's) -		Lenox —	- 65
Ivy	63	Leon	102
Katherine	57	Leonora	102
Kidney — —	112	Letitia —	- 36
Kill Devil	49	Let's-be-jogging	. 9
King Bladud	103	Leveret	. 37
King Log	128	Leviathan	- 90
	117	Levity	- 62
Kifs my Lady —	35	Lignum Vitæ	46
Kite —	78	Lilliput	
Kitten — —	80	Lilly _	37
Kittiwake	44	Lilly of the Valley	34
77 771 70 1	100	Lilly of the Valley by Win	102
Kitty Cut-a-dash		Lilly of the Valley, by Windlestone	
Knowsley	25	Little Cass	8
Kusbee —	79		23
T 1	44	Little Devil	49
Lady — —	100	Little Harry of Hilton —	. 68
Tipu	12	Little John	17
	100	Little John	32
	101	Little John	101
	101	Little Luna	37
Lady Bull	34	Little Skirmish	II
T.J T'	101	Little Wirley	97
	113	Linnet, by Woodpecker -	120
Lady Legs	113	Logie O'Buchan	70
Lady Skirmish	20	Look at me Lads	102
	101	Lopcatcher	51
	101	Lottery	2
Lady Thigh	101	Louisa, by Javelin ——	23
La France	79	Louisa, by Highflyer -	83
Laïs —	35	Lounger	46
Lambourn	85	Lucy, by Florizel	92
Langton —	56	Lucy, by Conductor -	103
Lapwing	52	Lullaby	25
Lardella	36	Luna, by Eclipse	37
Lark —	18	Luna, by Herod	37
	101	Luna, by Highflyer -	
Latona	36	Ma Belle	37
Lavender	102	Macaria	93 38
Lavinia, by King Fergus -	79	Macbeth	
Lavinia, by Trumpator -	49	Madam	83
	b		
			dame

	Page		Page
Madame Cordé -		Middlefex	- 107
	38	Mignonette	•
Madcan		Millamant	- 5
1 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	103	Milton	- 53
Magdalena ——	114	Minikin — —	- 3I
Magic — —	40	Minion — —	- 99
	103	Minstrel	- 60
Magpie — —	8	Minus —	- 56
Maiden		Miracle, by Changeling -	
	62	Miracle, by Phænomenon	
Maid of all Work —			- 107
	39	Mirza –	~
	103	Mischief —	
Manfred ———	44	Misfortune	- 90
Manilla ———	104		99
	81	Miss Barforth	•
Marcella —	40	Miss Belvoir	- 107
Marcellus	80	Miss Betsey	- 44
Marcia —	3	Miss Gape	
	100	Miss Cheesecake	- 45
Maria, by Telemachus —	41	Miss Cleveland	- 107
Maria, by Herod	104	Miss Cornforth	
Maria Careless —	104	Miss Cranbourne	
Marigold —	104	Miss Euston	- 108
Mark —	7 95	Miss George	- 22
Mars —		Miss Godfrey	
Marske (Mr. Richardson's)		Miss Hamilton	- 8
Martha Allanfon	56	Miss Hot-upon't	,
Marvel	III		5, 46
Mary — —	129	Miss in her Teens	- 79
Mary Ann	42	Miss Judy	- 45
Masquerade, by Y. Marske	101	Mifs Kitty	- 40
Master of Arts	91	Mifs Middleton	- 108
Master Ralph ———	52	Miss Muston	- 8
Master Robert —	42	Mis Ofmer	- 103
Matador	3	Miss Piper	→ 18
Matrannee	49	Mifs Pratt	- 40
Matron, by Florizel -	43	Mifs Romp	- 46
Matron, by Alfred	43	Miss Saltram	- 76
Mayfly	106	Mifs Skeggs	- 103.
Mayfly	106	Miss Teazle	- 101
Mealy —	38	Mifs Timms ——	- 123
Medëa	106	Miss Tippet	- 62
Mediocrity \	102	Miss West 108	
Melianthus	106	Mifs Whip	- 66
Mezzotinto	105	Miss Windsor —	- IO9
			Mils

T	Daga	•	Page
	Page	Nina -	- 50
Miss Wratting	109	Ninety-three	50
Miffeltoe	47	No-ator	_ 86
Mr. Boud			-82
Mr. Teazle	32	Nobleman	
Mrs. Siddons	47	Noodle -	- 33
Mock Doctor, by Saltram -	85	Nofegay -	- 50
Modesty	98	Nofegay -	- 110
Modish —— 47,		Nospice	- 108
Moll Rowe 48,	91	Nutcracker	- III
Molly Mog	51	Nutmeg, by the Arcot Ara	A-
Monica	42	bian —	— 12
Monimia —	109	Nymph — -	- 51
Monmouth	113	Oatlands -	- 36
Monofyllable ———	118	Oberon —	- 70
Moonshine	49	Old England -	- 92
Moorcock -	92	Old Peg	- 106
Moorpout	48	Old Port — -	- 37
Mopfey	100	Oid Tat	- 114
Mopfqueezer ———	100	Oliver	- 5 ī
Morton	48	Olivia — -	- 51
Mortonia -	48	Omen —	_ 28
Mofes ———	53	Omphale	- 51
Mother Bunch	25	Opposition — -	- 62
Mother Shipton —	-	Ortolan —	
	33 87	Ofcar —	- 13 - 07
Mouse, by Creeper —		Otheothëa ———	- 27
	129	Overfeer ———	- 111
Mulespinner ——	99		- 91
Mungo —	22	Outcast	- 89
Musquitto	27	Outcast	- 97
Mufe -	109	Pallafox ———	- 9
Mufic —	110	Palmflower	- 7
Myrtle — —	110	Pamela, by Whiskey	- 36
Mystery — —	61	Pamela, by Diomed -	- 92
Nancy Dawfon —	37	Pandora /	- 28
Neapolitan	23	Pantagruel -	- 105
Needle -	85	Papillon — -	- 111
Nelly -	48	Parifot — -	- 10
Nerina — —	49	Parroquet	- 127
Nerissa — —	49	Parrot -	- 15
Nettle	104	Pafs —	-82
Nettletop	110	Paftor —	- 112
Nightshade, by Pot8o's -	49	Pastorella -	- 112
Nightshade, by Woodpecker	49	Patriot —	- 34
Nikè – –	50	Patty my dear	— 39
Nimble — —	50	Pavia -	- 114
	b		Paulina
	_		**********

Page	Page
Paulina — 112	Uam lan
Young Paymaster — 110	Poplar 93 Portia, by Volunteer 53
Paynator 41	Portia, by Regulus — 117
Pecker — 5	n · c
Pecker (Mr. Wyndham's) 21	
	Prefumption ————————————————————————————————————
Peggy by Hard	Pretender 74
Peggy, by Herod — 113	Pretty Polly — — 24
Peggy, by Trumpator — 113	Priamus 120
Pelter — 38	Priestes 114
Pensioner 70	Prince, by Prince Ferdinand 6
Penultima — 113	Prince Charles 109
Penumbra 117	Prince Ferdinand, by Herod 123
Pepper-pot 29	Prince Lee Boo — 86
Perdita — — 113	Princess, by Squirrel —— 115
Peregrine 83	Princess, by Turk — 115
Pet, by Buzzard —— 103	Princess, by Eclipse — 53
Peter Pindar — 125	Princess Arra Bess 81
Petite - 24	Princess Ludoi — 81
Petrina — — 103	Prior 46
Petworth, by Precipitate - 67	Promise
Petworth, by Herod — 114	Proferpine 115
Pewet - 52	Provisional — 22
Philomel — 94	50 11
Philosopher 86	
731 .	
*** • •	70 0 0 1
	Pushforward — 39
	Puzzle 54
Pigmy — — 114	Pyebald — — 54
Pirate — 125	Pyracmon — — 13
Pitforthie — — 121	Pyrrha — 116
Plaistow — 70	Quando — 37
Planet - 60	Queen James 2
Platina — 96	Queen Mab
Playsellow — 64	Queen Charlotte — 86
Young Playfellow — 64	Queensberry — 4
Play or Pay 96	Quevedo — 70
Plaything — — 114	Quiz, sister to Wowski - 104
Plotina — — 114	Quiz, by Buzzard 108
Ploughboy - 105	Raby, by Highflyer - 88
Plume, by Feather — 112	Raby, by Pegasus — 90
Plumette — — 105	Rachel (Saunders's) — 29
Poet — 94	Rachel (Highflyer's dam) - 116
Pomona — — 114	Racket 116
Poor Rachel — 86	Ragged Jack 7
70	Rally — 18
Pop-gun 37	Ralpho
	Kaipho

Ralpho	Page	Page
Ramator		70 110
Ranelagh		•
Ranthos — 123 Ruby, by Adamant 85 Rantipole — 116 Ruby, by Damper 87 Rantipole — 123 Ruth — 118 Raffelas — 123 Rutland — 59 Ratafia — 78 Sabre — 23 Rattle — 18 Sabrina — 2 Rattoon 87 Sadler — 23 Rattoon — 18 St. George, by Dragon — 119 Rector — 18 St. Vitus, by Fidget 90 Rector — 18 Sally (Naylor's) <t< td=""><td>Lamacor</td><td>T) 1' 11'</td></t<>	Lamacor	T) 1' 11'
Rantipole — 116 Ruby, by Damper — 87 Rantipole — 54 Ruth — 118 Raffelas — 123 Rutland — 59 Ratafia — 78 Sabre — 23 Rattle — 16 Sabrina — 2 Rattoon — 87 Sadler — 113 Razor — 18 St. George, by Dragon — 119 Recruit, by Volunteer — 31 St. Vitus, by Fidget — 90 Recruit, by Eclipfe — 114 Sally (Naylor's) — 119 Rector — 18 Sally (Sir H. Harpur's) — 119 Red Rofe — 116 Sandglafs — 42 Reluctance — 58 Sandhopper — 56 Repeator — 10 Sans Culottes — 92 Revival — 15 Sans Prendre — 3 Rhododendron — 4 Sapling — 11 Riddle — 118, 123 Sappho — 119 Rigadoon — 46 Scaramouch — 12 Robin Grey — 93 Robin Redbreaft — 68 Roderick — 46 Roland — 51 Scholafficus — 77 Rolla — 69 Scholes — 77 Rolla — 69 Scholes — 77 Rolla — 69 Scholes — 77 Rofaletta — 54 Scotilla — 56 Rofaletta — 54 Scotilla — 56 Rofalind, by Volunteer — 16 Sec-clear — 3 Rofalind, by Phænomenon - 55 Rofe — 31 Shepherdefs, by Juffice — 56 Rofemary — 55 Rofina — 55 Shitte — 69 Rofeberry — 108 Rofemary — 55 Shitte — 69 Rofemary — 55 Shitte — 69 Roxana, by Sir Peter Teazle 63 Roxana, by Trumpator, out of fifter to Royalift — 94 Silverleg — 111		
Rantipole 54 Ruth 118 Raffelas 123 Rutland 59 Ratafa 78 Sabre 23 Rattle 18 Sabrina 2 Rattoon 87 Sadler 113 Razor 18 St. George, by Dragon 119 Rebel 18 St. Vitus, by Fidget 90 Recruit, by Volunteer 31 St. Vitus, by Fidget 90 Recruit, by Eclipfe 114 Sally (Naylor's) 119 Recruit, by Eclipfe 114 Sally (Sir H. Harpur's) 119 Recruit, by Eclipfe 114 Sally (Sir H. Harpur's) 119 Recruit, by Eclipfe 116 Sandpion 119 Recruit, by Eclipfe 116 Sandpion 119 Recruit, by Eclipfe 116 Sally (Sir H. Harpur's) 119 Recruit, by Eclipfe 116 Sandpion 12 Recruit, by Eclipfe 118 Sans Culottes 12 Recruit, by Eclipfe 118 <		, 2,1,2,4, 1,2,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,
Raffelas	Tean Poro	D .1
Ratafia — 78 Sabre — 23 Rattle — 18 Sabrina — 2 Rattoon — 87 Sadler — 113 Razor — 18 St. George, by Dragon — 119 Rebel — 18 St. Vitus, by Fidget — 90 Recruit, by Eclipfe — 114 Sally (Naylor's) — 119 Recfor — 18 Sally (Sir H. Harpur's) — 119 Red Rofe — 116 Sandopper — 56 Repeator — 10 Sans Culottes — 92 Revival — — 15 Sans Prendre — 3 Rhododendron — 4 Sapling — 11 Revival — 15 Sans Prendre — 3 Rhododendron — 4 Sapling — 11 Revival — 12 Revival	<u> </u>	
Rattle — 18 Sabrina — 2 Rattoon — 87 Sadler — 113 Razor — 18 St. George, by Dragon — 113 Rebel — — 18 St. George, by Dragon — 113 Rebel — — 18 St. Ceorge, by Dragon — 119 Rebel — — 18 St. Vitus, by Fidget — 90 Recruit, by Eclipfe — 114 Sally (Naylor's) — 119 Red Rofe — — 18 Sally (Sir H. Harpur's) — 119 Red Rofe — — 18 Sally (Sir H. Harpur's) — 119 Red Rofe — — 15 Sandhopper — 56 Repeator — 10 Sandhopper — 56 Revival — 15 Sans Pendre — 3 Revival —		
Rattoon	· ·	
Rebel — 18 St. George, by Dragon — 119 Rebel — 18 St. Ann — 46 Recruit, by Volunteer — 31 St. Vitus, by Fidget — 90 Recruit, by Eclipfe — 114 Sally (Naylor's) — 119 Rector — 18 Sally (Sir H. Harpur's) — 119 Red Rose — 116 Sandglafs — 42 Reluctance — 58 Sandhopper — 56 Repeator — 10 Sans Culottes — 92 Revival — 15 Sans Prendre — 3 Rhododendron — 4 Sapling — 11 Riddle — 118, 123 Sappho — 119 Rigadoon — 46 Scaramouch — 12 Robin Grey — 93 Robin Redbreaft — 68 Roderick — 46 Roland — 51 Scholafticus — 77 Rolla — 69 Scholes — 77 Rofalie — 127 Screveton — 42 Rofalind, by Volunteer — 16 Sec-clear — 3 Rofamond — 127 Scholes — 33 Rofamond — 127 Scholes — 96 Rofe — 31 Rofe — 31 Rofe — 31 Rofe — 31 Rofe — 35 Rofe — 99 Rofemary — 55 Rofina — 55 Rofolio — 55 Roxana, by Sir Peter Teazle 63 Roxana, by Trumpator, out of fifter to Royalift — 94 Silverleg — 11 Rovala, by Trumpator, out of fifter to Royalift — 94 Silverleg — 11	200000	
Rebel — 18 St. Ann — 46 Recruit, by Eclipfe — 114 Sally (Naylor's) — 119 Rector — 18 Sally (Naylor's) — 119 Rector — 18 Sally (Naylor's) — 119 Red Rofe — 116 Sanly (Sir H. Harpur's) — 119 Red Rofe — 116 Sandhopper — 56 Repeator — 10 Sans Culottes — 92 Revival — — 15 Sans Prendre — 3 Rhododendron — 4 Sappho — 119 Rigadoon — 46 Scaramouch — 12 Roarer — 34 Scarifbrick, by Sir Peter Teazle — 42 Robin Grey — 93 Scarifbrick, by Highflyer 99 Scarifbrick, by Highflyer 99 Scholar — 77		
Recruit, by Volunteer 31 St. Vitus, by Fidget 90 Rector 114 Sally (Naylor's) 119 Rector 18 Sally (Sir H. Harpur's) 119 Red Rofe 116 Sandglafs 42 Reluctance 58 Sandhopper 58 Repeator 10 Sans Culottes 92 Revival 115 Sans Prendre 3 Rhododendron 4 Sapling 11 Riddle 118, 123 Sappho 119 Rigadoon 46 Scaraifbrick, by Sir Peter Robin Grey 93 Teazle 12 Robin Grey 93 Teazle 42 Robin Redbreaft 68 Scarifbrick, by Highflyer 90 Roderick 46 Schedoni 77 Rolla 51 Scholes 77 Rolla 68 Scotal 56 Rofalite 127 Screveton 42 Rofalind, by Volunteer 16	2 (420)	
Rector — 114 Sally (Naylor's) — 119 Red Rofe — 116 Sally (Sir H. Harpur's) — 119 Red Rofe — 116 Sandglafs — 42 Reluctance — 58 Sandhopper — 56 Repeator — 10 Sans Culottes — 92 Revival — 15 Sans Culottes — 119 Rigadoon — 46 Scaramouch — 12 Robin Grey — 93 Scaraifbrick, by Highflyer 90 Roderick	41000	
Rector — 114 Sally (Naylor's) — 119 Rector — 18 Sally (Sir H. Harpur's) — 119 Red Rofe — 116 Sandglafs — 42 Reluctance — 58 Sandhopper — 58 Repeator — 10 Sans Culottes — 92 Revival — 15 Sans Culottes — 92 Revival — 15 Sans Culottes — 92 Revival — 15 Sans Culottes — 92 Revival — 118 123 Sapho — 119 Riddle — 118 123 Sapho — 119 Rigadoon — 46 Scaramouch — 12 Roarer — 93 Scarifbrick, by Highflyer 90 Roderick — — 42 Robland — 51	Recruit, by Volunteer — 3:	
Red Rofe — 18 Sally (Sir H. Harpur's) — 119 Red Rofe — 116 Sandglafs — 42 Reluctance — 58 Sandhopper — 56 Repeator — 10 Sans Culottes — 92 Revival — 15 Sans Prendre — 3 Rhododendron — 4 Sapling — 11 Riddle — 118 123 Sappho — 119 Rigadoon — 46 Scaramouch — 12 Rofalidle — 42 Scarifbrick by Sir Peter Teazle — — 42 Rofalind — 16 Scarifbrick, by Highflyer 90 Scarifbrick, by Highflyer 90 Scholand — 16 Scholand — 77 Rofalend — 77 Rofalend — 77 Rofalend — 77 Rofalend — 56 Scotilla </td <td></td> <td>4 Sally (Naylor's) — 119</td>		4 Sally (Naylor's) — 119
Red Rofe — 116 Sandglafs — 42 Reluctance — 58 Sandhopper — 56 Repeator — 10 Sans Culottes — 92 Revival — 15 Sans Prendre — 3 Rhododendron — 4 Sapling — 119 Riddle — 118, 123 Sappho — 119 Rigadoon — 46 Scaramouch — 12 Robin Grey — 34 Scarifbrick, by Feter 12 Robin Redbreaft — 68 Scarifbrick, by Highflyer 90 Roderick — 46 Schedoni — 16 Roderick — 46 Schedoni — 77 Rolla — 69 Scholafticus — 77 Rolla — 69 Scholes — 77 Rolla — 69 Scotta — 56 Rofalita — 54 Scotilla — 56 Rofalita — 54 Scotilla — 56 Rofalind, by Volunteer 16 Sec-clear — 33 Rofamon		8 Sally (Sir H. Harpur's) — 119
Reluctance — 58 Sandhopper — 56 Repeator — 10 Sans Culottes — 92 Revival — — 15 Sans Prendre — 3 Rhododendron — 4 Sappling — 11 Riddle — 118, 123 Sappho — 12 Roarer — 34 Scaramouch — 12 Roarer — 34 Scarifbrick, by Sir Peter Teazle — 42 Robin Grey — 93 Teazle — 42 Robin Grey — 93 Scarifbrick, by Highflyer 90 Roderick — 46 Schedoni — 16 Roderick — 46 Schedoni — 77 Rolla — 55 Scholaficus — 77 Rolla — 56 Scotilla — 56 Rofalita		
Repeator — 15 Sans Culottes 92 Revival — 15 Sans Prendre 3 Rhododendron — 4 Sapling — 11 Riddle — 118, 123 Sappho — 119 Rigadoon — 46 Scaramouch — 12 Rooarer — 34 Scarifbrick, by Sir Peter Teazle — 42 Robin Grey — 93 Scarifbrick, by Highflyer 90 Roderick — 46 Schedoni — 42 Roderick — 46 Schedoni — 16 Roderick — 46 Schedoni — 16 Rolla — 55 Scholes — 77 Rolla — 56 Scholes — 77 Rolla — 54 Scotilla — 56 Rofalitd — 127 Screveton		
Revival — — 15 Sans Prendre — 3 Rhododendron — 4 Sapling — 11 Riddle — 118, 123 Sappho — 119 Rigadoon — 46 Scaramouch — 12 Roarer — — 45 Scaramouch — 12 Robin Grey — — 34 Scarifbrick, by Sir Peter — 42 Robin Grey — — 93 Scarifbrick, by Highflyer — 90 Roderick — — 46 Schedoni — — 42 Roland — — 46 Schedoni — — 76 Rolla — — — 5 Scholaficus — 77 Rolla — — — 5 Scholaficus — 77 Rolla — — — — 5		
Rhododendron — 4 Sapling — 11 Riddle — 118, 123 Sappho — 119 Rigadoon — 46 Scaramouch — 12 Roarer — — 34 Scarifbrick, by Sir Peter Robin Grey — 93 Teazle — 42 Robin Redbreaft — 68 Scarifbrick, by Highflyer 90 Roderick — 46 Schedoni — 16 Roland — 51 Scholaflicus — 77 Rolla — 69 Scholes — 77 Rolla — 69 Scotta — 56 Rofalite — 127 Screveton — 42 Rofalind, by Phænomenon 55 Septem — 33 <td>The state of the s</td> <td></td>	The state of the s	
Riddle — 118, 123 Sappho — 119 Rigadoon — 46 Scaramouch — 12 Roarer — 34 Scarifbrick, by Sir Peter Robin Grey — 93 Teazle — 42 Robin Redbreaft — 68 Scarifbrick, by Highflyer 90 Roderick — 46 Schedoni — 16 Roland — 51 Scholafficus — 77 Rolla — 69 Scholes — 77 Rolla — 69 Scota — 77 Rolla — 127 Screveton — 42 Rofalide — 127 Scee-clear — 3 <td></td> <td>2</td>		2
Rigadoon — 46 Scaramouch — 12 Roarer — 34 Scarifbrick, by Sir Peter Robin Grey — 93 Teazle — 42 Robin Redbreaft — 68 Scarifbrick, by Highflyer 90 Roderick — — 46 Schedoni — 16 Roland — — 46 Schedoni — 16 Roland — — 40 Schedoni — 77 Rolla — — 69 Scholes — 77 Rolla — — 69 Scholes — 77 Rolla — — 98 Scota — — 77 Rolla — — 98 Scota — — 77 Rolla — — 54 Scotilla — — 42 Rofalieta — — — <td></td> <td></td>		
Roarer — 34 Scarifbrick, by Sir Peter Robin Grey — 93 Teazle — 42 Robin Redbreaft — 68 Scarifbrick, by Highflyer 90 Roderick — 46 Scholofick, by Highflyer 90 Rodarick — 46 Scholofick, by Highflyer 90 Roland — 51 Scholofick, by Highflyer 90 Roland — 51 Scholofick — 77 Rolla — 60 Scholofick — 77 Rolla — 60 Scholes — 77 Rolla — 60 Scholes — 77 Rolliker — 63 Scotilla — 56 Rofalietta — 54 Scotilla — 56 Rofalie — 127 Scec-clear — 33 Rofalind, by Phœnomenon 55 Sheet Anchor — 96		
Robin Grey — 93 Teazle — 42 Robin Redbreaft — 68 Scarifbrick, by Highflyer 90 Roderick — — 46 Schedoni — — 16 Roland — — 51 Scholeficus — 77 Rolla — — — 50 Scholes — 77 Rolla — — — — 77 Rolla — — — — 77 Rolla — — — — — 77 Rolliker —	~ 0	
Robin Redbreaft — 68 Scarifbrick, by Highflyer - 90 Roderick — — 46 Schedoni — — 16 Roland — — 51 Scholaflicus — 77 Rolla — — 69 Scholes — 77 Rolla — — 69 Scholes — 77 Rolla — — 69 Scholes — 77 Rolliker — — 98 Scota — — 76 Rofliker — — 98 Scota — — 76 Rofalletta — — — 56 Rostilla — — 56 Rofalite — — 16 See-clear — 3 Rofalind, by Phænomenon- 55 Septem — 33 Rofalind, by Phænomenon- 56 Rofee-clear — 33 Rofee-clear —		PTS 1
Roderick — 46 Schedoni — — 16 Roland — 51 Scholaflicus — 77 Rolla — — 69 Scholes — 77 Rolla — — 69 Scholes — 77 Rolla — — 98 Scota — 56 Rofalletta — — 54 Scotilla — — 56 Rofalie — — 54 Scotilla — — 56 Rofalie — — — 56 Rofalie — — — 42 Rofalind, by Volunteer — 16 See-clear — 3 Rofalind, by Vhoenomenon - 55 Septem — 33 Rofamond — — 15 Rofe — — 31 Shepherdefs, by Phœnomenon - Rofe — — — 90 Rofemary — — 55		
Roland — 51 Scholafticus — 77 Rolla — — 69 Scholes — 77 Rolliker — — 98 Scota — 56 Rofaletta — — 54 Scotilla — — 56 Rofalie — — 127 Screveton — 42 Rofalind, by Volunteer — 16 See-clear — 3 Rofalind, by Phœnomenon - 55 Septem — 33 Rofamond — — 127 Sheet Anchor — 96 Rofe — — 31 Shepherdefs, by Phœnomenon — 15 Rofe — — 99 non — — 15 Rofeberry — — 108 Shepherdefs, by Juftice — 56 Rofemary — — 55 Shift — — 57 Rofolio — — 55 Shuttle — — 69	·	
Rolla — — 69 Scholes — 77 Rolliker — — 98 Scota — 56 Rofaletta — — 54 Scotilla — 56 Rofalie — — 127 Screveton — 42 Rofalind, by Volunteer — 16 See-clear — 3 Rofalind, by Phænomenon 55 Septem — 33 Rofamond — 127 Sheet Anchor — 96 Rofe — — 31 Shepherdefs, by Phænomenon — 15 Rofe — — 99 non — 15 Rofe — — 99 non — 15 Rofeberry — — 108 Shepherdefs, by Juftice — 56 Rofina — — 55 Shift — — 57 Rofina — — 55 Shuttle — — 69 Rosalana	The state of the s	
Rolliker — — 98 Scota — — 56 Rofaletta — — 54 Scotilla — — 56 Rofalie — — — 52 Screveton — — 42 Rofalind, by Volunteer — 16 See-clear — — 3 Rofalind, by Phœnomenon - 55 Septem — — 33 Rofamond — — 127 Sheet Anchor — 96 Rofe — — 31 Shepherdefs, by Phœnomenon — — 15 Rofe — — — 99 non — — — 15 Rofe — — — 99 Shepherdefs, by Juftice — 56 Rofemary — — 55 Sheriff — — 57 Rofolio — — 55 Shuttle — — 69 Roxalana — — — 56 Shuttlecock,		
Rofaletta — — 54 Scotilla — — 56 Rofalie — — 127 Screveton — 42 Rofalind, by Volunteer — 16 Sec-clear — — 3 Rofalind, by Phænomenon - 55 Septem — — 33 Rofamond — 127 Sheet Anchor — 96 Rofe — — 31 Shepherdefs, by Phænome- Rofe — — 99 non — — 15 Rofeberry — 108 Shepherdefs, by Juffice — 56 Rofemary — 55 Sheriff — — 65 Rofina — — 55 Shift — — 57 Rofolio — 55 Shuter — — 69 Roxalana — 22 Shuttle — — 64 Roxana, by Sir Peter Teazle 63 Shuttlecock, by Feather — 112 Roxana (Cade's dam) — 118 Siddons — 47 Rovala, by Trumpator, out of fifter to Royalift — 94 Silverleg — — 11		
Rofaletta — — 54 Scotilla — — 56 Rofalie — — 127 Screveton — 42 Rofalind, by Volunteer — 16 Sec-clear — — 3 Rofalind, by Phænomenon - 55 Septem — — 33 Rofamond — 127 Sheet Anchor — 96 Rofe — — 31 Shepherdefs, by Phænome- Rofe — — 99 non — — 15 Rofeberry — 108 Shepherdefs, by Juffice — 56 Rofemary — 55 Sheriff — — 65 Rofina — — 55 Shift — — 57 Rofolio — 55 Shuter — — 69 Roxalana — 22 Shuttle — — 64 Roxana, by Sir Peter Teazle 63 Shuttlecock, by Feather — 112 Roxana (Cade's dam) — 118 Siddons — 47 Rovala, by Trumpator, out of fifter to Royalift — 94 Silverleg — — 11	Rolliker — 9	8 Scota — 56
Rofalie — — 127 Screveton — — 42 Rofalind, by Volunteer — 16 See-clear — — 3 Rofalind, by Phænomenon - 55 Septem — — 33 Rofamond — 127 Sheet Anchor — 96 Rofe — — 31 Shepherdefs, by Phænome- Rofe — — 99 non — — 15 Rofeberry — — 108 Shepherdefs, by Juftice — 56 Rofemary — 55 Sheriff — — 65 Rofina — — 55 Shift — — 57 Rofolio — 55 Shuter — — 69 Roxalana — 22 Shuttle — — 64 Roxana, by Sir Peter Teazle 63 Shuttlecock, by Feather — 112 Roxana (Cade's dam) — 118 Siddons — — 47 Rovala, by Trumpator, out of fifter to Royalift — 94 Silverleg — — 11	TO C:	0 '11'
Rofalind, by Volunteer — 16 See-clear — — 3 Rofalind, by Phænomenon - 55 Septem — — 33 Rofamond — 127 Sheet Anchor — 96 Rofe — — 31 Shepherdefs, by Phænome- Rofe — — 99 non — — 15 Rofeberry — — 108 Shepherdefs, by Justice — 56 Rofemary — 55 Sheriff — — 65 Rofina — — 55 Shift — — 57 Rofolio — 55 Shuter — 69 Roxalana — 22 Shuttle — 64 Roxana, by Sir Peter Teazle 63 Shuttlecock, by Feather — 112 Roxana (Cade's dam) — 118 Siddons — 47 Rovala, by Trumpator, out 61 Silverleg — 11		
Rofalind, by Phænomenon - 55 Septem — 33 Rofamond — 127 Sheet Anchor — 96 Rofe — 31 Shepherdefs, by Phænome- Rofe — 99 non — 15 Rofeberry — 108 Shepherdefs, by Justice — 56 Rofemary — 55 Sheriff — 65 Rofina — 55 Shift — 57 Rofolio — 55 Shuter — 69 Roxalana — 22 Shuttle — 64 Roxana, by Sir Peter Teazle 63 Shuttlecock, by Feather — 112 Roxana (Cade's dam) — 118 Siddons — 47 Rovala, by Trumpator, out 61 Silverleg — 11		
Rosamond ————————————————————————————————————		
Rose — — 31 Shepherdess, by Phænome- Rose — — 99 non — — 15 Roseberry — — 108 Shepherdess, by Justice — 56 Rosemary — 55 Sheriff — — 65 Rosina — — 55 Shift — — 57 Rosolio — 55 Shuter — — 69 Roxalana — 22 Shuttle — — 64 Roxana, by Sir Peter Teazle 63 Shuttlecock, by Feather — 112 Roxana (Cade's dam) — 118 Siddons — 47 Rovala, by Trumpator, out 61 Silverley — 11		
Rose Roseberry — — 108 Shepherdess, by Justice — 56 Rosemary — 55 Sheriff — 65 Rosalana — 55 Shuter — 69 Roxalana — 22 Shuttle — 64 Roxana, by Sir Peter Teazle 63 Shuttlecock, by Feather — 112 Roxana (Cade's dam) — 118 Siddons — 47 Rovala, by Trumpator, out Signora — 119 of sifter to Royalist — 94 Silverleg — 11	TO C	,
Roseberry — — 108 Shepherdess, by Justice — 56 Rosemary — 55 Sheriff — 65 Rosina — — 55 Shift — 57 Rosolio — 55 Shuter — 69 Roxalana — 22 Shuttle — 64 Roxana, by Sir Peter Teazle 63 Shuttlecock, by Feather — 112 Roxana (Cade's dam) — 118 Siddons — 47 Rovala, by Trumpator, out Signora — 119 of fifter to Royalist — 94 Silverleg — 11	7 6	
Rosemary — 55 Sheriff — 65 Rosalana — 55 Shutter — 69 Roxana, by Sir Peter Teazle 63 Shuttle — 64 Roxana (Cade's dam) — 118 Siddons — 47 Rovala, by Trumpator, out Signora — 119 of sifter to Royalist — 94 Silverleg — 11	,	
Rofina — 55 Shift — 57 Rofolio — 55 Shuter — 69 Roxalana — 22 Shuttle — 64 Roxana, by Sir Peter Teazle 63 Shuttlecock, by Feather — 112 Roxana (Cade's dam) — 118 Siddons — 47 Rovala, by Trumpator, out Signora — 119 of fifter to Royalift — 94 Silverleg — 11	D C	
Rofolio Roxalana Shuttle Shuttle Roxana, by Sir Peter Teazle Roxana (Cade's dam) Rovala, by Trumpator, out of fifter to Royalift Siddons Signora Signora Silverleg 11	7) 6	
Roxalana — 22 Shuttle — 64 Roxana, by Sir Peter Teazle 63 Shuttlecock, by Feather — 112 Roxana (Cade's dam) — 118 Siddons — 47 Roxala, by Trumpator, out Signora — 119 of fifter to Royalist — 94 Silverleg — 11	70 (1)	2,
Roxana, by Sir Peter Teazle 63 Shuttlecock, by Feather — 112 Roxana (Cade's dam) — 118 Siddons — 47 Roxala, by Trumpator, out Signora — 119 of fifter to Royalist — 94 Silverleg — 11		
Roxana (Cade's dam) — 118 Siddons — 47 Royala, by Trumpator, out Signora — 119 of fifter to Royalist — 94 Silverleg — 11		
Rovala, by Trumpator, out Signora — — 119 of fister to Royalist — 94 Silverleg — — 11		č C: 11
of fister to Royalist — 94 Silverley — 11	man and a second	· ·
Silverlocks	of litter to Royalist — 9	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		Silverlocks

	-		
	Page	P	age
Silverlocks	- 88	Spread Eagle	28
Silvester Daggerwood -	05	0	
Cinconity	- 95		122
Sincerity	- 57		114
Sir Harry — -	43	Stamford	32
Sir Horatio	- 119	Standby, by Shepherd's Crab	
Sir Robert	,		
	— 124	Stargazer — —	60
Sirius —	- 23	Stately	126
Sir Sidney	- 113	Statesman — —	65
Skelton, by Delpini -	- 110	Statila —	
Charaball		0. 1	53
Skewball	- 54	Steady —	107
Skylight — -	-64	Stella	57
Skypeeper —	- 57	Stickler	
	J .	0.1	42
Slapbang — -	- 65		124
Slave	- 128	Stockdove '-	57
Sledge -	- 40	Storace — 60,	
Sloven, by Alexander -	- 86	0:1	
			113
Sloven, by Highflyer -	- 88	Sultan — —	18
Slug -	- 126	Sun-flower -	104
Smack — -		Surly	
		0 0	81
Smallbones, by Justice -	- 58	Sufan — —	124
Smallbones, by Highflyer	- 58	Sufannah, by Rockingham -	25
Smoker . —	- 25	Sweeper — —	_
			49
Snowdrop -	- 58	Sweetheart	125
Sober Robin ——	- 16	Sweetmargery	86
Soldier, by Volunteer -	- 106		125
Somerford	- 10	Swordsman	
			64
Sorcerer —	- 71	Sybil, by Matchem	60
Soupire — -	- 44	Sybil, by Dungannon —	49
Sowerby -	- 56	Symmetry, by Y. Marske -	
d and a second	_	Commenter by Delai	23
Sparkler — —	- 42	Symmetry, by Delpini —	65
Sparkler, by Meteor	- 53	Tabitha — —	70
Sparrowhawk -	- 13	Tag	6 r
Young Spear		Tally-ho!	
	- 35		95
Specimen — —	- 78		10
Speculator, by Highflyer	- 92	Tamerlane	46
Speculator, by Dragon -	- 97	Tango — —	46
C	-		
<u>.</u>	- 59	Tankersley	43
Spider, by Dragon	- 14	Tanrade — —	67
Spider, by Highflyer -	- 54	Tantivy	60
Spider, by Herod -	- 59	Tapioca —	
			92
Spider-brusher —	- 100	Tarantula — —	97
Spilletta — –	- 122	Tarquin — —	5 I
Spinster -	- 122		oS.
Splitpigeon -	- 28	CTY 1	
			37.
Spoliator — —	- 36		94
		Telegra	pla
91		O .	*

Page	Page
Telegraph (Mr. Baldock's) 18	
Telegraph (Ld Stamford's) 103	Tup 19
101071	Tuzzimuzzi — 127
Telegraph, by Phænome-	Tygress — — 104
11011	Vandal — 127
1 chiperance, by 1. 1.201	Varianes — — 127
Temperance, by Phlegon - 61	
Terefa —— 126	
Termagant —— 126	101101111111
Terrific — 106	Venom 127
Tetotum — — 126	W 7
Thais — 127	
Thistle — 127	Vestal — — 128
Thomas O'Lynn, by Afton,	Victor 95
dam by Le Sang — 112	
Thrush, by Woodpecker - 84	Villager 59
Tickler, by Buzzard — 122	Violantė — — 125
Timothy - 9	Violet, by Sweetbriar, 65, 107
Tim Tartlet - 27	Violet, by Shark — 65, 125
Tinker — 13	Virgin — — 123
Tippet — — 62	Virago — — 128
Tipfey 62	Virago - 128
Tiptoe — — 126	***
Tom — 21	Vis a Vis — 114
Tom Tinker 110	Vivaldi, by Woodpecker - 84
Tom Tit (Lacey's) - 13	Vixen — 84
Tongs 122	Vixen — 117
Top-gallant 90	Volatile — 26
Tortoise 108	Voltaire ——— 26
Totterella 40	7.71
Totteridge 40	Urania - 128
Transit 97	Uriah — 92
Trifle — — 63	
Trimbush 43	Warrior, by Diomed - 4
Trimmer —— 92.	TYT 1 3 7
Trinket :12	Warter - 69
Trip-it — — 17	Wafp - 128
True Blue — 97	Weaver — 64
True Blue — — 104	TTT 1
Trull - 37	Whip 25
	Whiskers2
	TTT: . C
Trumpeter, by Physican 40	Whitleather 108
Trumpeter, by Phænome-	TT71.1.1
Trufty — — 105	
Tuberose —— 127	
	William

William (Mr. Hutchinfon's) 7 William (Duke of Queensberry's) — 120 Will with a Wisp, by Meteor — 86 Willy Frizzle — 9 Wimbleton — 66 Windlestone — 110 Winnifred — 129 Witton — 8 Wonder — 11	Wren 68 Xantippe - 129 Xanthus - 77 Xenia - 68 Yam - 58 Yarico - 74 Yellow Mare - 68 Yeoman - 57 Yorkshire Bite - 124 Zachariah 97 Zanga 48
Witton — 8	Zachariah 97

See also Errata and Addenda in last Page.

BROOD MARES,

WITH

Their Produce.

ACTIVE,

BRED by Sir Charles Davers, foaled in 1784, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Laura, by Whistle jacket—her grand dam, Pretty Polly, by Starling—great grand dam, sister to Lord Leigh's Diana and Charming Molly, by Second—great great grand dam, Mr. Hanger's brown mare, by Stanyan's Arabian—great great great grand dam, Gipsey, by King William's no-tongued Barb—great great great great great great grand dam by Makeless, out of a Royal Mare.

YEAR.	PRODUCE;	OWNER or BREEDUR.
1791.	f. by Diomed — b. c. William, by Rockingham	Mr. Ladbroke.
	ch. c. (afterwards Mr. Blagrave's amuck, now Mr. Whaley's tion) by Pegafus	s Ballin- Expedi- Ld Egremont.
1796.	ch. f. by Precipitate — ch. f. by Precipitate —	— Mr. Ladbroke.

ALFRED MARE,

(Sifter to Shipton)

Bred by Mr. John Hutchinson, foaled in 1784, her dam, Cælia, by Herod, out of Proferpine, own fifter to Eclipse.

1792. b. f. Anvilina, by Anvil -	Mousement	Mr. Stirling.
1793. f. by Anvil —		Ld Grosvenor.
1704. b. c. Lettery, by Justice -		Sir H. Williamson.
1795. br. f. Sabrina, by John Bull		Sir E. Lloyd.
1796. ch. c. by Pot8o's —		Ld Grosvenor.
1797. ch. c. Jack-a-Lantern, by Meteor	-	Mr. Dawson.
1798. c. by Mr. Teazle —		Ld Grofvenor.

AMERICA,

Bred by Lord Abingdon, fooled in 1776, got by Marske, her dam by Snap-Regulus-Moore's Partner-Childers-Miss Belvoir.

```
1789. ch. f. Whiskers, by Diomed

1792. br. c. Weymouth, by Pharamond —

1794. b. f. Gammer Gurton, by Pharamond —

1796. br. c. Queen James, by Trumpator —

1797.
```

ASTARTÈ,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1788, got by Protector, her dam, sister to Flyer, by Sweetbriar—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

1792. f. by Pot8o's	Ld Grofvenor.
1793. b. c. Hard-apple, by Pot8o's	Mr. Haynes.
1794. br. c. by Justice 1795. br. f. by Satellite	- Mr. Waller.
1797. f. by Cormorant	_} Mr. Haynes.
1708. c. by Satellite	—)

BACCELLI,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, foaled in 1771, got by Marske, her dam, Miss Vernon, by Cade, out of an own lister to the Witherington mare, by Partner.

1778. br. f. by Pyrrhus	-	Mr. Brand.
1786, br. f. Marcia, by Highflyer	-	Sir W. Afton.
1791. b. f. } by Sir Peter Teazle — 1792. b. f. }	garantik	Ld Derby.
1792. b. f. J. 1793. br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle		Mr. Ackers.
1704. bl. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	-	Mr. J. Hornby.
1705. br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle		Sir T. Hesketh.
Baccelli died in 1795	or 179	6.

BARBINIOLA,

Bred by Lord Abingdon, foaled in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by Bajazet, out of Miss Western, by Sedbury.

1782. ch. c. 1783. ch. f. 1785. ch. f.	- Ld Abingdon.
1789. ch. f. See-clear, by Buzaglo 1790. b. f. by Volunteer 1791. ch. f. by Dungannon	Mr. Bullock.
1792. b. f. by Buzaglo —)

BLACK DEUCE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1788, got by Trumpator, her dam, Peerels, by Herod—Promise, by Snap—Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1793. ch. c. Matador; by Vertumnus	
1794. b. c. Sans Prendre, by Vertumnus —	Mr. G. Villiers.
	1
1796. gr. f. by the Arcot Arabian	
1793. br. f. by Volunteer -	Mr. Kingfman

BLAST,

Bred by Lord March, foaled in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by the Northumberland Arabian, out of a fifter to Skim, by Starling.

1783. b. c. Young Giant, by Giant	Approximate)
1785. b. c. Goliab, by Giant	
1786. c. by Conundrum —	
1787. c. by Garrick —	- D. of Queensberry.
1789. gr. f. by Bourdeaux —	
1790. gr. c. by Bourdeaux —	
1791. b. c. by Trumpator —	
1794. b. c. Queensberry, by King Fergus	- Mr. Hutchinson.
Blast is dead, and had no proc	duce after 1794.

BLOSSOM,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1782, got by Protector, het dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica.

```
1786. f. by Turf
1789. c. Warrior, by Diomed
1790. b. f. Bella Donna, by Diomed
1791. br. c. by Falcon
1793. b. c. Rhododendron, by Diomed
```

BONDUCA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled in 1780, got by Justice, her dam, Bonduca, by Bandy—Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

```
1786. b. c. Donation, by Turf — Mr. Galwey.
1787. b. f. by Mercury — Ld Egremont.
1791. b. c. by Mercury
1793. b. c. by Woodpecker } — Ld Strathmore.
1794. c. by Escape — Mr. Tattersall.
1795. f. by Escape — Mr. Haynes.
```

BONNYFACE,

(Sister to Mercury)

Bred by Mr. O'Kelly, foaled in 1782, got by Eclipse, out of his Old Tartar Mare.

1790. b. f. by Rockingham	Terrendo		Mr. Broadhurit.
1791. ch. c. Woodman, (afterw Woodpecker	ards Pecker)	by]	D. of Queensberry.
Woodpecker	30	}	
1793. b. c. by Rockingham			Mr. J. Lord.
1794. b. f. by Balloon			Sir J. Honywood.
1795. ch. c. by Magpie			
1796. b. c. by Balloon }	-	-	Mr. Broadhurst.
1797. b. f. by Balloon			
1798. b. f. by Balloon 7			Mr. Watt.
1799. ch. f. by Gabriel		•	IIII. Wall.
The Mannie sale was hill	lad by limber		whom a finaleas

The Magpie colt was killed by lightning when a fucker.

BOURDEAUX MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, foaled in 1787, her dam by Prophet, out of Saltram's dam.

BRIDGET,

Bred by Lord Derby, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Jemima, fister to Mexico, by Snap, out of Matchem Middleton.

1787. ch. c. by Guildford — —]	T.J. Danhar
1789. ch. c. Hotspur, by Volunteer —	Ld Derby.
1792. b. f. Fair Helen, by Sir Peter Teazle -	
1793. ch. f. Millamant, by Volunteer -	Ld Sherborne.
	Sir T. Hesketh.
Bridget is dead.	
3	DDIOTE

BRIGHTON

BRIGHTON BELLE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled in 1784, got by Mambrino, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

1792.	ch. f. by Bourdeaux,	or Young Pu	ımpkin \	
1796.	ch. f. by Pegaius	(manuscrip)		Mr. Golding,
	b. c. by Skyscraper			
1798.	c. by Pot8o's)	

BROWN CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr. Herrick, foaled in 1786, got by Highflyer, out of a fifter to Soldier, by Eclipse.

```
1793. br. c. Prince, by Prince Ferdinand

1794. b. f. by Dungannon

1796. br. c. by Sir Peter

1798. b. f.

1799. br. f. by Dragon

Mr. Herrick.

Mr. Herrick.
```

BUSY,

Bred by Mr. Vernon, foaled in 1785, got by Florizel, her dam by Squirrel—Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

```
1793: ch. f. by Dungannon
1794. b. c. by Mufti

1796. b. c. by Dragon
1797. ch. f. Ballarina, by Mufti

— Mr. Treves.
1798. ro. f. by Mufti
— D. of Bedford.
```

CÆLIA,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, foaled in 1790, got by Volunteer, her dam, fifter to Pharamond, by Highflyer, out of Giantess, by Matchem.

```
1796. ch. f. by Dragon — — — D. of Bedford.
1797. br. f. Bhegum, by the Woburn Arabian Mr. Howorth.
1798. br. c. by Fidget — — D. of Bedford.
1799. ch. f. by the Woburn Arabian — CAMILLA,
```

CAMILLA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1778, got by Trentham, her dam, Coquette, by the Compton Barb, out of a fifter to Regulus.

1787. b. f. Camilla, by Woodpecker	
1788. c. by Affassin —	
1780. b. c. by Mercury	
1701. b. c. Ragged Fack, by Hightiyer	
1703. b. f. Colibri, by Woodpecker	Ld Egremont.
1794. b. c. Condor, by Woodpecker	
1795. b. f. by Woodpecker	
1797. b. f. by Woodpecker	
1/90. 0.1. 09	
1799. b. f. by Woodpecker	Tr o in pro A or
Comille's End feel is now Mr. Panton's	Young Camilla - The Atta

Camilla's first foal is now Mr. Panton's Young Camilla.—The Assassin colt was killed in breaking.—Condor died at two years old, and never started.

COHEIRESS,

Bred by Mr. Goodricke, foaled in 1786, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Manilla, by Goldfinder, out of Mr. G's Old England mare.

1791. b. c. by Delpini -	
1792. br. f. Wildgoofe, by Highflyer	Mr. Dawson.
1793. b. c. Hyperion, by Highflyer	•
1794. ch. f. by Sweetbriar —	-)
1795. b. c. Cobhle Noddy, by Escape	Sir C. Turner.
1797. b. f. by Coriander —	- Mr. R. Heathcote.
1799. f. by Coriander —	- Mr. Dawson.

COLUMBA,

Bred by Mr. Ayrton, foaled in 1780, got by Alfred, her dam by Engineer—Cade—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound.

1786. b. c. William, by Florizel	*	Mr. Hutchinson.
1787. b. f. Palmflower (Cockfighte	r's dam) by]	
Weafel		Mr. Robinson.
1790. b. c. Mark, by Weafel		
1792. b. f. Blacklegs, by Weafel		

1793. b. c. Boxer, by Weafel
1794. gr. f. Lilly of the Valley, by Windlestone
1795. b. c. Goliah, by Windlestone
1798. f. by Traveller

Mr. Richardson.

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr. T. WILLIAMS, foaled in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam, Joan, sister to Careless, by Regulus.

1786. ro. c. Magpie, by Imperator

1789. ro. f. (afterwards Mr. Artley's Miss

Hamilton) by Highflyer

1795. gr. c. Haphazard, by Delpini

1796. ch. f. by Comet

1797. b. c. Jack's Alive (first called Witton)

by Walnut

The above mare Columbine is dead.

COLUMBINE,

Got by Espersykes, her dam by Babraham Blank—Starling—Long-dale Arabian—Cyprus Arabian—Crab's dam.

1788. ch. c. Comet, by Phænomenon
1790. b. f. Miss Muston, by King Fergus
1791. b. f. Temperance, by Young Morwick 1794. br. c. by Phænomenon
1795. c. by Phænomenon —

CONDUCTOR MARE,

(Sifter to Trumpator)

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1787, her dam, Brunette, by Squirrel.

1795. b. c. Agrimony, by Asparagus

1796. ch. c. Dart (now His Lordship) by Spear

1797. b. f. by Tamerlane

1799. f. by Sir Peter

The last-mentioned filly was ordered to be killed soon after foaling.

CORA.

CORA,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam by Turk.

1787.	b. f.	by Phænomenon	Sir W. Vavasour.
1788.	b. f.	Hope, by Tandem	Ton www. vavanours
		(Marske) by Young Marske -	
		Willy Frizzle, by Jupiter -	
1794.	b. c.		Sir T. Gascoigne.
1795.	b. f.	Let's-be-jogging, by Weathercock	
1796.	b. f.	by Weathercock	

COWSLIP

(Sifter to Maid of all Work)

Bred by Mr. Tattersall, foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, own fifter to Tandem, by Syphon.

1791.	f.	by Saltram		-{ H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1794.	b. f.	by Meteor		- Mr. G. Watfon.
1795.	b.c.	Heart of Oak, by Alexander	by Meteor	- Sir T. Wallace.
1798.	b. c.	by Alexander	discount	Id Grofvenor
1799.	b. c.	by Alexander		_ Ld Grofvenor.

COXCOMB MARE,

Bred by Lord Ossory, foaled in 1781, her dam, Maria, by Blank, out of Bonnylass, by Snip.

1787. gr. c. Pallafox, by Crop		Mr. Davis.
1788. b. c. by Magnet		D. of Grafton.
1790. gr. c. by Crop —	-	Sir F. Poole.
1793. gr. c. Impington, by Magog	Shiresinnessin	Mr. Taylor.
1794. ch. c. by Magog —		Mr. S. Newbury.

DECEIT.

(Sister to the Yellow Filly)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1784, got by Tandem, her dam, Perdita, by Herod, out of Fair Forester, by Sloe.

1790.	c. by Pot8o's		-7	
1791.	f. by Pot8o's			Sir F. Standish.
1792.	f. by Sir Peter			
1793.	br. f. Parifot, by S	Sir Peter Te	azle — J	
1794.	bl. c. by Sir Peter	Teazle		Mr. Dawson.
1796.	bl. c. Somerford, by	Sir Peter 7	Ceazle -	Mr. Crosse.
	b. c. by Sir Peter	reazle ⁻]	
	f. by Sir Peter T	Ceazle ·		Sir F. Standish.
	f. by Sir Peter	Feazle	}	Sir F. Standish.

The produce of 1791 died a yearling, and the mare was not covered in 1794.

DEMIREP

(Sister to Noble)

Foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, Brim, by Squirrel, out of Helen, by Blank—Crab—fifter to Partner.

1787.	b. c.	Ramator, by Conduc	Stor —	
1791.	br. c	. Repeator, by Trum	pator —	
		by Trumpator -		
		Bunter, by Trumpate	01	
1705.	b. c.	by Trumpator -		Ld Clermont.
1706.	b. f.	by Trumpator	-	
1797.	f.	by Trumpator -		
1798.		by Trumpator	more passed	
1799.		by Trumpator -		
* /99.	0.	by 2.1. mp.	٠.	*

DIDAPPER,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1780, got by Herod, out of Mr. Goodricke's Old England Mare.

1789. ch. c. Adonis, by King Fergus		
1701. ch. c. Ambush, by Phænomenon		
1703. b. c. Dolphin, by Pharamond		
1794. ch. f. Silverleg, by King Fergus		Mr. G. Crompton.
1705. b c Rafto, by Spadille -		TIALL OF OLD MIDITAL
1796. b. c. Little Skirmish, by Delpini		
1797. b. f. Sapling, by Walnut -		
1798. ch. f. Cygnet, by Buzzard		*
- ' ' . a ^ 1. 1 TT7 1 4	ī	•

DIOMED MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, foaled in 1788, her dam, Desdemona, by Marske.

DORIMANT MARE,

Bred by Lord Ossory, her dam, Rosemary, by Herod.

YOUNG DOXY,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1784, got by Imperator, out of Doxy, by Herod.

1788. b. c. by Mark Anthony	-	1
1790. br. f. by Mark Anthony	Brown transport of the second	
1793. b. f. by Calomel —	-	
1794. ch. f. by Trumpator	Marie Control	Ld Clermont.
1795. bl. c. by Trumpator	graphic proper	
1797. c. by Trumpator		
1799. f. by Trumpator	decimal between)

DRYAD,

Bred by Lord Ossory, foaled in 1780, got by Dorimant, her dam, Zephyr, by Squirrel.

1786. b. c. Ventilator, by Imperator	Epotenticip	Mr. Vernon.
1789. ch. c. by Diomed —	-	Ld Sondes.
1791. ch. f. by Rockingham —	<u> </u>	
1793. b. f. Hamadryad, by Fidget	-	
1794. b. f. Granadilla, by Fidget		Mr. G. Villiers.
1796. gr. c. Nutmeg, by the Arcot Aral	bian -	
1799. c. by Volunteer — '		

DUTCHESS,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Gaudy, fifter to Chryfolite.

1736.	gr. c. Grey Pantaloon, by Pantaloon -	Mr. Galwey.
1787.	b. c. Scaramouch, by Pantaloon -	Mr. Stacie.
1788.	c. by Florizel — —	
1790.	f. by Florizel — ———	
1791.	b. f. Lady, by PotSo's	Mr. Panton.
	*	IVII. I alleon.
	gr. f. by Escape	
1795.	b. f. by Escape —	

1796.

1796. gr. c. by Falcon
1797. gr. f. by Escape
1798. gr. c. by King Fergus

Mr. Panton

DUX MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled in 1777, her dam, fister to Figurante, by Regulus.

1783. b. c. Tom Tit, by Woodpecker

1788. b. f. Ortolan, by Woodpecker

1795. ch. c. Sparrowhawk, by Falcon

1797. bl. c. Tinker, by Harpator

1798. ch. f. Crazy Jane, by Pot8o's

— Ld Clermont.

— Mr. Church.

— Mr. Brydges.

— Mr. Lacey.

— Mr. Concannon.

ECLIPSE MARE

(Sister to Horizon)

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1776, her dam, Clio, by Young Cade.

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, foaled in 1782, her dam, the dam of Imperator.

1786. br. f. by Conductor — — D. of Rutland.

1789. br. c. Pyracmon, by Anvil — — {H. R. H. the D. of York.

1790. br. c. by Anvil — — Ld Grosvenor.

1791. b. f. by Anvil — Ld Sherborne.

	br. c. by Saltram		t-unit	Mr. Durand.
	b. f. by Anvil br. c. Brontes, by		}	Ld Grosvenor.
1795.	br. c. Brontes, by br. f. by Justice	domina o		Mr. Durand.

ECLIPSE MARE

(Sister to Crassus)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1783, her dam by Young Cade, out of Miss Thigh, by Rib.

1787. c. (died a foal) by Imperator	-{ H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1790. br. c. Archer, by Faggergill 1792. b. c. by Buzaglo —	— Mr. Broadhurst.
1792. b. c. by Buzaglo — 1796. ch. f. by Buzaglo —	_} Mr. Bullock.
1797. b. c. by Escape —	— Mr. Hallett.

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr. Douglas, foaled in 1785, her dam, Spider, by Herod, out of Chrysis, by Careless.

1791. b. c. by Fidget — 1792. ch. c. by Woodpecker	-	D. of Bedford.
1795. ch. c. Spider, by Dragon	*	H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1796. b. f. by Skyscraper 1797. b. f. by Skyscraper 1798. ch. f. by Dragon		D. of Bedford. Mr. W. Badley.

ELFLEDA

(Sister to Columbus)

Bred by Mr. Ayrton, foaled in 1778, got by Alfred, her dam by Engineer—Cade—Lass of the Mill.

1789. b. f. Shepherdess, by Phænomenon — Mr. Jewison.
1790. b. f. Revival, by Drone — Mr. Fenton.
1791. b. c. by Delpini — Mr. Fenton.
1792. br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle — Ld Fitzwilliam.
Elsteda died soon after.

ELIZA,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Tulip, fifter to Pacolet, by Blank.

1785. b. c. Smack, by Pot8o's
1786. br. f. by Imperator
1787. gr. c. by Crop
1790. br. c. Coal Merchant, by Saltram
1791. br. c. Parrot, by Dungannon
Sir C. Bunbury.

EMMELINE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled in 1787, got by Justice, her dam, Elfrida, by Snap, out of Miss Belsea.

1792. b. c. Confidence, by Pot80's — Mr. Goodisson.
1794. br. f. by Alexander — _______ Ld Grosvenor.
1795. b. c. by John Bull — _______ Mr. Hallett.

EQUITY,

Bred by Sir H. Fetherston, foaled in 1789, got by Dungannon, her dam, fifter to Vulcan, by Justice—Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

ESTHER

(Sister to Escape)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1786, got by Highflyer, dame by Squirrel.

1793. ch. c. by Meteor	-	}	T10 0
1794. b. f. by Meteor	*Distriction		Ld Grofvenor.
1795. b. c. Schedoni, by Po	ot8o's		Mr. R. Heathcote.
1797. b. f. by John Bull		-1	Id Grosman
1799. b. f. by a Son of A	damant		Ld Grosvenor.
The Bull filly died at two ye	ears old.—	The mare	not covered in 1795.

EXPECTATION

(Sifter to Telemachus)

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, her dam by Skim—Janus—Spinster, by Crab—Witherington mare.

1787. ch. f. by Orpheus		-ln	of Hamilton.
1788. gr. c. by Hercules			
1791. b. c. Sober Robin, by !		— Mr	. Milbank.
1794. ch. c. Garfwood, by K		- 1 Sin	W. Gerard.
1796. ch. f. by Abba Thulle			
1797. ch. c. by Abba Thulle	e) Mr	. Hutchinson.
1798. f. Expectation, by O	verton		

EYEBRIGHT

(Sister to Conductor)

Bred by Mr. Wastell, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam by Snap-Cullen Arabian-Grisewood's Lady Thigh.

1791. b. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Durand.
	- D. of Bedford.
1793. br. c. by Fidget —	- Mr. Broadhurst.
1794. ch. f. Rosalind, by Volun	teer Mr. Cathcart.

FAIRY,

FAIRY,

Bred by Mr. John Hutchinson, foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, Fairy Queen, by Young Cade—Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab—Warlock Galloway, by Snake.

1789.	br. c. Little John, by Dungannon - Sir G. Armytage.
1792.	b. c. (afterwards Mr. O'Connor's
• /	Bedford) by Dungannon
1793.	b. f. by Meteor
1704.	b. f. by Meteor . — Ld Grofvenor.
1705.	D. C. Caper, by Wicted
1796.	b. f. Trip-it, by PotSo's
1798.	b. c. by Alexander
1799.	b. f. by John Bull — — —

FAITH

(Sifter to Justice)

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, her dam; Curiofity, by Snap.

1784. f. by Trentham —	-)
1785. b. f. by Eclipse	
1786. ch. f. Bobtail, by Eclipse	Ld Egremont.
1788. b. c. by Trentham	
1794. b. c. by Woodpecker —	
1796. b. c. by Precipitate -)

The fister to Bobtail was a good runner, but died when rising 3 yrs old.—The Trentham colt died unbroke, and Faith in 1799.

FAITH,

Bred by Mr. Garforth, foaled in 1779, got by Pacolet, her dam, Atalanta, by Matchem.

1791.	gr. c. Erilliant; by]	Phænomenon	-)	
	ch. c. by Phænomen			
1793.	ch. f. Caroline, by Ph	nœnomenon		Mr. Garforth.
1795.	b. c. by Spadille	alphantering to the relation of the relation o		
1798.	gr. f. by Coriander	gardy-reside	BE-ATTENDED TO SERVICE OF THE PERSON OF THE	
		C		FAME,

FAME,

Bred by Mr. Vernon, foaled in 1776, got by Pantaloon, out of Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

1791. br. f. Miss Piper by Sir Peter Teazle Ld Derby.

1795. br. c. Telegraph, by Sir Peter Teazle - Mr. Baldock.

1796. br. f. Countess, by Sir Peter Teazle - Mr. Concannon.

Fame is dead.

FANCY

(Sister to Diomed)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1780, got by Florizel, out of the dam of the preceding mare.

1787. c. by Imperator —	· [
1789. c. by Tandem —	
1790. br. f. Rally, by Trumpator	-
1791. br. c. Rector, by Trumpator	
1793. br. f. Rattle, by Trumpator	D. of Grafton.
1794. br. c. Razor, by Trumpator	
1796. br. c. Rebel, by Trumpator	*
1797. ch. f. by Trumpator —	
1798. ch. f. by Trumpator	j

FANNY,

Bred by Mr. Robinson, foaled in 1785, got by Weafel, her dam by Turk, her grand dam by Locust.

1792. b. c. Hydra, by King Fergus
1794. ch. f. Hippona, by King Fergus
1795. bl. c. Sultan, by St. Paul

Mr. Robinson.

FLAVIA,

Bred by Mr. Burlton, foaled in 1783, got by Plunder, her dam, Miss Euston, by Snap.

1790. c.	by Argos —		
1793. b. c.	Arthur, by Buzaglo	(part-market)	
1795. b. f.	by Javelin —		Mr. Bullock.
	Tup, by Javelin	-	
	by Javelin —		
	4	. 1 D 1	

In 1791, Flavia cast twins by Rockingham.

YOUNG FLIRT,

Bred by Lord Clermont, foaled in 1786, got by Imperator, out of Flirt, by Squirrel—Blank—Crab—fifter to Partner.

FLORIZEL MARE

(Sifter to Busy)

Bred by Mr. Vernon, foaled in 1783, her dam by Squirrel——
Matchem——Snip,

1792.	b. f.	by Pantaloon —	-	Mr. Vernon.
1793.	b. c.	Harry Rowe, by Pantaloon	1	Mr. Wentworth.
1794.	b. c.	by Pantaloon —	On the second	Mr. R. Heathcote.
1796.	b. f.	Duplicity, by Racer		Mr. Saile,

YOUNG FLORA,

Bred by Lord A. Hamilton, foaled in 1785, got by Highflyer, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica.

C 2

1791: c. by Laurel	-		
1792. b. c. by Jupiter	-	-	Ld A. Hamilton.
1794. f. by King Fergus			
1797. b. c. by Walnut	basered	-	Ld Donegall.
1798. b. c. by Fortunio	(Standard)	Browners-ordering	La Donegan.

FLY,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam, Amazon, by Blank, out of Look at me Lads, by Grasshopper.

1783. b. c. Flyator, by Imperator	
1784. ch. f. by Imperator	Contraction of the Contraction o
1786. f. Butterfly, by Imperator	Ld Clermont.
1787. b. c. by Imperator	-
1790. ch. c. by Diomed -	 .
1791. c. by Rockingham -	- Mr. Broadhurst.

GARRICK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1786, her dam, Darling, by Antinous, out of Diomed's dam.

1791. ch. c. by Rockingl		Mr. Bullock.
1794. b. c. Centinel, by (1796. ch. f. by Buzzard	Challenger	D. of Grafton.
1797. b. c. by Grouse	broad broad	J

GAWKEY,

Bred by Sir Charles Bunbury, foaled in 1785, got by Highflyer, her dam, Giantess, by Matchem.

1792. b	. c. Clytus, by Saltram		Mr. Broadhurst.
1794. b	. f. by Young Eclipse \(\)		
1795. cl	h. c. by Pegafus , —		Mr. G Watson.
	. f. by Pegalus —	-	Mr. Broadhurst.
	.f. Lady Skirmish, by Pegasus		Mr. Cussans.
	c. by Aurelius . —	-	Mr. Broadhurst.
1 1 2 1			

The filly by Young Eclipse died at two yrs old.

YOUNG

YOUNG GIANTESS,

Bred by Sir Charles Bunbury, foaled in 1790, got by Diomed, out of Ciantels, the dam of the preceding mare.

GIMCRACK MARE,

Bred by Sir Charles Bunbury, foaled in 1778, her dam, Haras, by Captain.

1789. b. c. Pecker, by Woodpecker — Mr. Wyndham.
1789. bl. c. by Pharamond — D. of Queensberry.
1790. b. c. Tom, by Diomed — Mr. Vernon.

GLUMDALCA,

Bred by Mr. Golding, foaled in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel.

1794. b. c. by Fidget — — D. of Bedford.
1795. b. f. by Dragon — Sir F. Poole.
1797. c. by Buzzard — Mr. Wilson.
1798. br. c. by Trumpator — Mr. Watt.
1799. b. f. by Gabriel — Mr. Hutchinson.

Glumdalca died in 1799.

GNAT,

Bred by Mr. Vernon, foaled in 1788, got by Florizel, her dam by Herod, out of a fifter to Guider, by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

		by Pantalooi	1		Mr. Galwey:
		by Mufti	-	-	D. of Bedford.
		by Dragon			
1797.	ch. c.	Provisional,	by Volunte	er —	Mr. Hallett.

GOLDEN ROSE,

Bred by Mr. O'Kelly, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, Miss West's dam, by Regulus—Crāb—Childers—Basto.

1788. ch. c. by Woodpecker —	- M	r. Fox.
1789. ch. c. Anthony, by Diomed	Si.	W. Afton.
1790. ch. f. by Diomed		r. Montolieu.
1792. b. f. by Pharamond		
1795. b. f. by Challenger	S11	C. Bunbury.

HEIFER,

Bred by Lord Egremont, foaled in 1787, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Pilot's dam, by Marske-Regulus-Wildair's dam.

1792. ch. c. by Mufti — Mr. Wyndham. 1794. ch. c. by Mufti — D. of Bedford.	1791. ch. f. by Pot8o's		-	D. of Bedford.
				Mr. Wyndham.
	1794. ch. c. by Mufti	-		
1795. b. c. by Mufti — Mr. Wyndham.		Comment	-	Mr. Wyndham.
1797. f. by Precipitate — Mr. Badley.	1797. f. by Precipitate		direction (in the contraction of	Mr. Badley.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. Larkin, foaled in 1774, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkstone's dam.

			to the
1780.	b. c. by Lord Percy's Ali Bey b. f. (Bennington's dam) by the Arabian)	*
1781.	b. f. (Bennington's dam) by the	Percy	Mr. Douglas.
	Arabian —		ω
1782.	b. f. by the Percy Arabian		Mr. Crosse.
	c. by Garrick —		
1786.	c. by Garrick —	}	Sir F. Standist.
1787.	br. c. Mungo, by Mungo		1
1790.	ch. f. Roxalana b. f. Miss George by Pot8o's	Ī	H. R. H. the Duke
1791.	b. f. Miss George } by Polad's		H. R. H. the Duke of York.
			1702.

1793. ch. c. Hanger, by Javelin

1794. b. f. Louisa, by Javelin

1796. b. c. Sabre, by Javelin

Mr. Bullock.

Sir J. Honywood.

Mr. F. Bullock.

In 1798, the preceding mare and her foal by Javelin, died.

HEROD MARE

(Sifter to Boxer)

Bred by Mr. CLARKE, foaled in 1777, her dam by Blank—Snip— Parker's Lady Thigh.

1786. b. c. (afterwards Mr. Croke's Charlemont)
by Eclipse

1790. ch. c. Neapolitan, by Mercury

1792. ch. c. by Mercury

Mr. Ladbroke.

Mr. Panton.

1796. br. c. by Saltram

Mr. Ladbroke.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir John Kare, foaled in 1778, her dam by Engineer, was the grand dam of Phænomenon.

```
1789. br. c. Symmetry, by Young Marske —
1792. br. c. Little Cass, by Ruler
1794. b. s. Enigma, by Young Marske —
1795. b. c. Sirius, by Star —
1797. br. c. by Ruler —
1798. br. c. by Ruler —
1798. br. c. by Ruler —
```

HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, foaled in 1778, her dam, Trinket, by Matchem, out of Gimcrack's dam.

1785. ch. f. Ranelagh, by Vauxhall Snap — Mr. Goodisson.
1788. ch. f. by Garrick — Mr. Goodisson.

1789. ch. c. Hamlet, by Garrick
1790. ch. f. Petite, by Bourdeaux

The Petite of Wales.
1794. ch. f. Pretty Polly, by Saltram

Mr. Durand.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir Lawrence Dundas, foaled in 1778, her dam, Monimia's dam, by Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

HEROD MARE

(Sifter to Dancer)

Bred by Sir John Moore, foaled in 1779, her dam, Marotte, by Matchem—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse.

1788. b. f. by Il-mio

1789. br. f.

1791. b. c. Cockade

1792. b. c. by Volunteer

1794. b. f. by Volunteer

1795. b. f. by Gunpowder

1796. b. f. by Gunpowder

1797. b. c. Denizen, by Volunteer

Mr. O'Kelly.

Mr. O'Kelly.

Mr. O'Kelly.

HEROD MARE,

Her dam by Oroonoko-Cartouch-Sir J. Sebright's Arabian.

1790.	ch. f. Cash (afterwards Mr. Galwey's Ariel) by Ready Rhino —— } Mr. Lucas.
	Ariel) by Ready Rhino
1792.	br. f. Dutchess, by Alexander — Mr. Wilson.
1793.	ch. f. Kitty-cut-a-dash, by Alexander Mr. Durand. b. c. Whip, by Saltram Mr. Durand.
1794.	b. c. Whip, by Saltram .

HERON,

Bred by Mr. Panton, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, her dam by Feather, out of a fifter to Rocket.

1786. gr. c. by Pantaloon	-	- Mr. Galwey.
1787. gr. c. Smoker, by Pilot	And the second	- { H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1790. b. c. by Volunteer	Plantedirity	 Ld Grofvenor.
1793. gr. f. by Saltram	-	- Mr. G. Watson.
1794. b. f. by Pot8o's		_ } Ld Grosvenor.
-1795. b. c. by Alexander		

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1781, her dam by Snap, out of Miss Middleton, by Regulus.

```
1786. b. f. (Susannah's dam) by Eclipse — Mr. Tattersall.

b. f. (Cameleon's dam) by Mercury — Ld Egremont.

1790. b. f. Mother Bunch, by Mercury — {H. R. H. the D. of York.}

1791. b. f. Jannette, by Mercury — Mr. Harris.

1792. b. f. Lallaby, by Mercury — Mr. Smith Barry.

1793. b. f. by Mercury — Mr. Tattersall.

1795. f. by Trumpator — Mr. Tattersall.
```

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to Escape)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1781, her dam by Squirrel.

1793. br. c. Darius, by	Saltram or Anvil	glassia de la constanta de la	Mr. Delmé.
1795. b. f. by Pegasus		-	Mr. Broadhurst.
1796. b. c. Voltaire, by			Mr. Cussans.
1797. b. c. by Pegasus		-	Mr. Broadhurst.
1798. b. c. by Aureliu	S		
1799. b. f. by Pegasus	(Freedy)	-	Col. Thornton.

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sifter to Old Tat)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1781, her dam, Plaything, by Matchem.

1702. b. c.	Favourite, by Mercury	Ld Egremont.
1793. b. c.	Buckingham, by Mercury -	Sir J. Shelley.
1794. b. f.	by Phænomenon	Mr. Tattersall.
1795. b. f.	Mignonette, by a fon of Y. Marske	
1796. b. f.	Hopeful, by Creeper —	Mr. G. Watson.
1797. b. c.	by Volunteer — —	}
T	he fon of Young Marske was out o	f Tuberose.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. Dawson, foaled in 1782, her dam, Monimia, by Matchem—Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1782, her dam, Silvertail, by Careless, out of Thais, sister to King Herod.

1785. b. c. Alarm, by Tandem		Mr. Bullock.
1786. br. c. Musquito, by Tande	em	Ld Barrymore.
1789. br. c. Centinel, by Tander	n	Mr. Fawkener.
1709. br. c. ceminary by Luman		Mr. Tatterfall.
1790. U. 1. Dy Doddio.		Col. Fullarton.
1791. b. c. by Boudrow		Mr. Tatterfall.
1793. Dr. C. by Tandem		Mr. Taylor.
1794. b. f. by Magog -		212.0

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Sir H. HARPUR, foaled in 1784, her dam, Shark's dam, by Snap-Marlborough.

1789. b. f. by	Mercury	garage the same of	-	Ld Egremont.
1790. b. f. by		-	-	Mr. Panton.
1791. b. c. by	Mercury			Ld Egremont.
1795. b. c. by	Brufh		}	Mr. Bott.
1796. b. f. by I	Brufh	(Spariet)	S	
1797. b. f. by	Volunteer	-		Mr. Cussans.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. WILDMAN, foaled in 1784, her dam by Herod, out of Miss Middleton.

```
1790. br. c. General, by Saltram — Mr. Lake.
1791. b. c. Tim Tartlet, by Saltram
1792. b. f. Henrietta, by Saltram
1794. ch. f. Harriet, by Volunteer
1795. bl. or dark br. c. Ofcar, by Saltram — No produce fince Ofcar—the mare dead.
```

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sifter to Noble)

Bred by Mr. Broadhurst, foaled in 1784, her dam, Brim, by Squirrel.
D 2 1788.

1788. b. f. by Turf	}	Mr. O'Kelly.
1791. b. c. by Dungannon		Ld Grosvenor.
		Mr. Rutter.
1794: b. f. by Dungannon — —		Mr. O'Kelly.
1795. b. f.] - Jangamon	•	
1796. br. c. Omen, by Dungannon —		Mr. Harris.
1797. b. c.		
1799. b. f. by Dungannon —	•	Mr. O'Kelly.

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to Pharamond)

Bred by Sir Charles Bunbury, foaled in 1784, her dam, Giantess, by Matchem.

1790. br. f. Cælia, by	Volunteer'			
1791. b. c. by Fidget		Company of the Party of the Par		
1792. b. f. by Fidget			D. of Bedford.	
1794. br. c. by Fidget		-		
1795. b-c. by Dragon		, -,		
The Dragon colt	died of the	distemper.	at two yrs old.	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. Tattersall, foaled in 1785, her dam by Engineer—Cade—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock—Crosts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

```
1792. b. c. Spread Eagle, by Volunteer
1793. b. c. Didelot by Trumpator
1795. ch. c. Splitpigeon, by Volunteer
1796. b. c. by Volunteer
1797. b. c. by Volunteer
1798. f. by Volunteer
1799. ch. c. by Volunteer
1799. ch. c. by Volunteer
```

Spread Eagle is now a stallion, in Virginia, N. A.—Didelot was fold last year, supposed for the West Indies.— The mare was barren in 1794; the produce of 1798 died when a foal.

HIGHFLYER

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to Toby)

Bred by Mr. Bullock, foaled in 1785, her dam by Matchem—Dainty Davy—Son of Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Marshall's Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1792. b. c.	Dart, by Ja	velin –	·	Ld Darlington.
	Cimeter, by			Mr. Bullock.
	by Javelin		****	Mr. Pickering.
1797. b. f.	by Javelin	*************	Collegental	Mr. Bullock

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. Tattersall, foaled in 1785, her dam, Tiffany, by Eclipse, out of Laburnum's dam.

1792.	b. c. Fizzle,	by Calomel		Mr. Wyndham.
1794.	gr. c. by Swee	etbriar —		
1797.	b. f. by Precip	pitate —	-	Ld Egremont.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. Herrick, foaled in 1786, her dam by Chrysolite— Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1791.	ch. f.	by Phœnomenon —	- Mr. Herrick.
1792.	ch. f.	Arabella, by Rockingham	_} Mr. Cofens.
1793.	ch. c.	Pepperpot, by Volunteer	- 5 Mir. Colcus.
1794.	ch. f.	Miss Hot-upon't, by Lexicon	- Mr. Lockley.
1798.	ch. c.	by Trumpator —	Ld Stamford.
1799.	ch. f.	by Buzzard —	} Lu Stainford.

This Highflyer mare ran for the Maiden Plate at Knutsford, in 1795, in the name of Rachel.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Lord A. Hamilton, foaled in 1786, her dam, Nutcracker, by Matchem, out of a fifter to the Ancaster Starling.

1794. b. f.	by Pot8o's	-		Ld Oxford.
1795. b. f.	by Alexander	garanted		Lu Oxioid.
1796. b. f.	by Spear	Breakd	-)	Mr. Lewis.
1797. b. f.	by Tamerlane		- 	Mr. Lewis.
1799. b. f.	by Transit (son	of Mercury)	-	

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to King David)

Bred by Mr. Elliott, foaled in 1786, her dam, Miss Hervey, by Eclipse, out of Clio, by Young Cade.

1794. b. c. David, by Pilot	1	
1795. b. c. by Pilot —		Mr. Lade.
1796. gr. c. by Pilot —		Mr. Lade.
1797. ch. f. by Don Quixote		
1799. b. c. by Don Quixote		

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1787, her dam, Harriet, by Matchem, out of Flora, by Regulus.

1791. b. c.	by Garrick			
1793. b. c.	Hippopotamus, by	King Fergus		30 AF 350 C
1794. b. c.	by Sweetbriar	parties (p.c.)		Mr. Dawson.
1797. b. f.	by Coriander	-		
1799.	by Coriander	-	2	

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sifter to Maid of all Work)

Bred by Mr. Tattersall, foaled in 1789, her dam, fister to Tandem, by Syphon.

1793.	b. c.	by Drone	weeks	protons	Sir J. Honywood.
1794.	b. f.	Rose, by Young	Eclipse		Mr. Broadhurst.
1795.	b. c.	by Pegafus	_ ′	gardinag (H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1796.	b. f. b. c.	by Pegafus	Bridges		Mr. Broadhurst.
1799.	b. f.	by Pegasus	directions	-	Col. Thornton.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, foaled in 1789, her dam, Teucer's dam, by Marske, out of A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

1793. b. c. by Peterborough	_ }	
1794. ch. c. Recruit, by Volunteer -	- Mr. G. Vil	liers.
1795. b. c. by Volunteer — — —]	
1796. b. c. Ameer, by the Arcot Arabian	-)	
1797. ch. f. Trull, by Precipitate	- (M. Vines	
	Mr. Kingfn	lan.
1799. br. c. by Precipitate —		

HIP,

Bred by Mr. T. CLARK, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, fifter to Mirza, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1783. b. c. Minikin, by Vauxhall Snap	
1784. f. (Shuttle's dam) by ditto	Mr. T. Clark.
1786. b. c. Braggadocio, by Boudrow	- Mr. Fox.
1787. ch. f. Hippolyta, by Mercury	D. of Bedford.
1793. ch. c. by Volunteer —	- Sir H. V. Tempest.
1795. ch. c. by Volunteer	Mr. O'Kelly.
	HIPPOLYTA,

HIPPOLYTA,

Bred by Lord Egremont, foaled in 1787, got by Mercury, out of the above mare.

1793. b. f. by Fidget	**************************************	}	
1795. ch. f. by Dragon	-		
1796. ch. f. by Dragon	tomorey	}	D. of Bedford.
1797. ch. f. by Mufti	-	!	
1798. ch. f. by Dragon	(Septembrigate)	-)	

HORATIA

(Sister to Achilles)

Bred by the Duke of Bolton, foaled in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam, Countess, by Blank, was the dam of Delpini.

1786. b. c. Little John, by Highflyer —	
1788. b. c. by Guildford —	
1789. b. c. by Highflyer	
1700. b. f. by Highflyer —	
1701. b. c. by Highflyer —	
1702. br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1703. b. c. (Mr. Teazle) by Sir Peter	
1704. br. c. Stamford, by Sir Peter Teazle —	
1705. br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1706. br. c. Archduke, by Sir Peter Teazle -	
1798. br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1799. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	
* 1 7 7 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

Horatia was barren in 1787 and 1797, the produce of 1788 and 1795 died when foals, that of 1791 when a yearling; the first filly by Sir Peter was given away, and died young.

HUNCAMUNCA,

Bred by Mr. Golding, foaled in 1787, got by Highflyer, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam.

1793.

1793. f.	by Pot8o's	girganica	Ld Grosvenor.
1795. b. f.	by Asparagus		
	by Asparagus	-	
	by Pot8o's -		Mr. Wilson.
1798. b. f.	Noodle, by Buzzard		
1799. f.	by Buzzard —		•

JEMIMA,

Bred by Sir F. Poole, foaled in 1786, got by Satellite, her dam, Maria, by Herod, was the dam of Waxy.

1792. b. f. by Justice
1794. b. f. Mother Shipton, by Anvil
1795. ch. c. by Precipitate
1796. b. f. by Mentor
1797. br. f. by Mentor
1799. b. f. by Waxy

Sir F. Poole.

The Precipitate colt was trained, tried, and thought highly of, but died at three yrs old, and never started in public.

JESSICA,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, foaled in 1791, got by Volunteer, her dam, fifter to Sting and Florizel, by Herod.

IMPERATRIX,

Bred by Mr. Pratt, foaled in 1779, got by Alfred, out of Mr. Goodricke's Old England Mare.

1790. b. f. by Anvil — Sir J. Leicester.

1792. b. c. Septem, by Saltram — Sir H. Williamson.

E

1793. 1	o. f. Lilly, by Highflyer	Mr. Galwey.
1795. 1	b. f. Imp, by Weafel	
1796. 1	b. c. Roarer, by Coriander	 Mr Danis
1797.	f. by Coriander —	 Mr. Dawfon:
1798.	c. by Coriander -	

IÖ,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1767, got by Spectator, her dam by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

	Mr. Broadhurst.
1779. b. c. } by Faggergill —	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
	mat.
1788. b. c. by Boudrow — 1789. b. f. Alderney, by Tandem	Mr. Panton.
1790. b. c. Patriot, by Rockingham	 }
1791. b. c. Exton, by Highflyer	Mr. Addy.
1792. b. c. by Magog	- Mr. Panton.

ISABELLA,

Bred by Lord Sherborne, foaled in 1783, got by Eclipse, her dama by Squirrel, out of Ancaster Nancy, by Blank.

1789. ch. c. by Fortitude —		
1791. b. f. by Woodpecker		
1792. br. f. by Justice —	-	Ld Grosvenor.
1795. ch. f. Lady Bull, by John Bull	Server-words	La Grontenos.
1796. ch. f. (fold to America) by ditto		
1799. c. (dead) by ditto)

ISALINE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1790, got by Volunteer, her dam, Nettletop, by Squirrel.

1796. b. f. by Star	gs-remonds	}	
1797. b. f by Scorpic	on —		Mr. Maule.
1798. br. f. by Scorp	ion —		
1799. b. c. by Scorpi	on —)	JULIANA,

JULIANA,

Bred by Sir John Rous, foaled in 1787, got by Crop, her dam by Alexis.

1791. b. c. by Rockingham	Mr. Perren.
1794. b. c. by Rockingham	Mr. Bullock.
1795. b. c. Young Spear, by Javelin	Mr. Perren.
	Mr. Bullock.
1798. b. c. J	2

JUSTICE MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1780, her dam, Marianne, by Squirrel.

1785. b. f. by Clay Hall N	Tarske —	Mr. Drummond.
1787. ch. c. Asparagus by 1789. ch. c. Chigwell	PotSo's —	Ld Grofvenor.
1794. b. c. Johnny, by Kit	ng Fergus	Mr. Durand.
1795. br. c. Boaster, by D 1796. br. c. by Pegasus	ungannon —	Mr. Golding.
In 1797, the mare		

KISS-MY-LADY,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1787, got by Highflyer, out of Crop's dam, by the Coombe Arabian.

1792. b. f.	by Alexander	encode f	- Ld Grosvenor.
1796. b. c.	by Meteor		— Ld Clermont.
	by John Bull	Brown .	_ } Ld Grofvenor.
1798. b. f.	by Asparagus	Once Miles	SEd Grorvenor.

LAÏS.

Bred by Sir Charles Bunbury, foaled in 1787, got by Diomed, her dam, Grace, by Snap.

17.93.

1793. ch. c. Spoliator, by Trumpate	or — Ld Clermont.
1795. b. f. by Dubskelper —	- Mr. Panton.
1796. b. f. Pamela, by Whiskey	
1798. br. f. by Trumpator	Sir C. Bunbury.

LARDELLA,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, got by Young Marske, her dam by Cade.

1788. ch. f. Alexina, by King Fergus -	
1789. b. c. Constitution, by Drone	*
1790. b. f. by Slope — —	Mrs Tr Yrasalingan
1792. D. I. by Slope 1794. br. c. Hipswell, by King Fergus —	Wir. i. Hutchinion.
1795. b. c. Duncan, by Stride	100
1796. ch. c. Alexis, by King Fergus —	

LATONA,

Bred by Sir Thomas Dundas, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, her dam, Calypso, by Matchem.

1789. b. c. Cynthius, by F	ot8o's		
1790. ch. f. by Pot8o's	* Appropriate	_	
1791. ch. f. by Pot8o's	- -	- >Ld Grosvenor	
1792. ch. f. by Pot8o's	-	_	
1793. b. f. by Meteor	-	<u> </u>	
1797. b. f. by Alexander	-	- Mr. Watt.	
		No. 40 N. 1	

LETITIA,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1783, got by Highflyer, her dam by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1792. b. f.	by Dungannon		
1793. b. c.	Oatlands, by Dungan	non —	Mr. Lade.
1794. b. c.			
	by Don Quixote		
1798; ch. f.	by Don Quixote	-	Mr. Miles.

LEVERET,

Bred by Sir Thomas Dundas, foaled in 1781, got by Florizel, her dam, Maiden, by Matchem, out of the Squirt Mare.

1790. b. c. Lilliput, by Pot8o's	—]
1791. f. by Pot8o's —	-
1792. ch. c. Old Port, by Pot8o's -	
1794. ch. c by Meteor —	Ld Grosvenor.
1795. b. c. by Meteor	
1796. b. c. Pop-gun (afterwards Tea-boy)	by
Meteor — —	
1797. b. c. by Alexander —	_)

LUNA

(Sister to Twilight)

Bred by Mr. Parker, foaled in 1776, got by Eclipse, her dam by Blank, out of Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.

1785. b. f.	by Whipcord		determina	Ld Grosvenor.
1787. ch. f.	by Imperator		-	Mr. Phillips.
1788. ch. f.	. Little Luna, by	Highflyer		Mr. Montolieu.
1790. b. c.	by Highflyer		guarantille.	Mr. Tatterfall.
1792. f.	Luna, by High	flyer -		D. of Queensberry.
1793. b. f.	by Highflyer)	
1794. b. f.	by Highflyer			Mr. Tatterfall.
1795. b. c.	bý Escape			
	1			

LUNA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, her dam, Proserpine, own fister to Eclipse.

1784.	by Pontac]	7/ To C
1788. c.	Quando, by Tai	ndem –	 }	Mr. Dawson.
1790. ch. f.	Nancy Dawson,	by Damper	*****	Mr. Davis.
1792. b. c.	by Magog			Mr. Dawson.
•		•		^

1793.	b. f. Hornpipe, by Trumpator		Ld Clermont.
1796.	ch. c. Ultimus, by Trumpator	_	Ld Sherborne.
	b. c. by Toby —	-	Mr. Panton.
1798.	f. by Mr. Teazle —	g _{an} omat.	Mr. Dawson.

MACARIA,

Bred by Sir Ferdinand Poole, foaled in 1780, got by Herod, out of Titania, the dam of Satellite.

1790. b. c. Mealy, by Pot8o's 1792. b. c. Pelter, by Fortunio 1795. ch. f. Dutchess of Limbs, by Pot8o's —	Sir F. Poole.
1796. br. f. by Mentor — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	
1798. ch. c. by Precipitate	Mr. Heathcote.
Macaria cast her foal in 1799, and the produce	of 1797 is since dead.

MADCAP,

Bred by the Duke of Bolton, foaled in 1774, got by Eclipse; her dam by Blank—Blaze—Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

```
1779. br. c. Embrio, by Sweetbriar
                                             D. of Bolton.
    . b. f. by Pulpè
                                           H. R. H. the D. of
1783. b. c. by Sweetwilliam
                                               Cumberland.
1786. b. c. by Justice
1787. b. f. by Adamant
                                             Mr. J. Baker.
1788. c. by Adamant
                                             Ld Grosvenor.
1791. b. c. by Rockingham
1793. b. f.
1794. b. f. by Anvil
                                             Mr. O'Kelly.
1795. b. f.
$797. b. f.
```

The Adamant colt (1788) was fuckled by Elden, who having lost her own foal, drove Madcap, and took possession of her's.

MAID OF ALL WORK,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1786, got by Highstyer, her dam, sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

1794. ch. f. by Meteor	description	~	
1796. b. f. by Pot8o's		-	
1797. ch. c. by Pot8o's	-	-	Ld Grosvenor.
1798. ch. c. by John Bull	-		
1799. ch. f. by John Bull	Street, Street		

MAGNET MARE

(Sifter to Windlestone)

Bred by Mr. WETHERELL, foaled in 1782, her dam by Le Sang-Rib-Mother Western.

1786. gr. f. by Paymaster —	-	Mr. Wetherell.
1787. gr. f. Patty my Dear, by Paymaster		Sir H. Liddell.
1788. b. f. by Paymaster —		Mr. Wetherell.
1789. br. c. by Paymaster —	-	Mr. Wharton.
1794. br. c. Honest John, by Sir Peter Teazl	e -	Mr. Milbank.
1795. gr. c. Pulh-forward, by ditto -		Sir H. T. Vane.

MAGNET MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, foaled in 1784, her dam, Dolly, by Snap, grand dam, Nancy, own fifter to Rocket, by Blank.

1791. bl. c. by Saltram	- Mr. Churchill	
1793. ch. c. Centinel, by Soldier	— Mr. Reece.	
1794. b. f. by Volunteer	- Mr. Churchill	
1796. b. f. by Toby -		
1798. ch. c. by Huby	- Mr. Watt.	
1799. ch. f. by Gabriel —		

MAMBRINO MARE,

Bred by Mr. Golding, foaled in 1785, her dam, Lavender, by Herod—Snap—Sweetwilliam's dam.

1793. b. c. Trumpeter, by Trumpator	garing.	Mr. Wyndham.
1794. f. by Trumpator —	-	
1795. br. c. Bragger, by Dungannon	-	Mr Golding
1796. b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle		dolding.
1797. f. by Asparagus —		Mr. Golding.

MAMBRINO MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1785, her dam, Marigold, by Herod, out of Toy, fifter to Pacolet, by Blank.

1789. b. f. Miss Pratt, by Jupiter	Ld Barrymore.
1791. b. c. Faunus, by PotSo's	\ Ld Grofvenor.
1793. gr. f. by Meteor —	
1794. gr. c. by Meteor -	-)
1795. b. f. by Pot8o's -	- Mr. Pratt.
1798. f. by Delpini —	- Sir G. Heathcote.

MARCELLA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled in 1783, got by Mambrino, her dam, Medea, by Sweetbriar, out of Angelica.

1790. ch. f. by Volunteer 1791. br. c. Totteridge, by Dungannon 1792. b. f. Totterella, by Dungannon	— Mr. Bott.
1793. b. c. Sledge, by Anvil - 1794. ch. c. Magic, by Volunteer	Sir T. Wallace. Ld Sackville.
1795. ch. c. by Brush 1797. b f. by Dungannon	-{H. R. H. the P. of Wales Mr. Bott.
1798. c. by Volunteer — 1799. ch. f. by Volunteer or Dunganno	- Mr. Heathcote.

MARIA,

MARIA,

Bred by Sir T. Dundas, foaled in 1783, got by Telemachus, her dam, A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

1791. b. f. by Highflyer	-	_} D. of Bedford.
1794. b. c. by Mufti		- Sp. of Bedford.
1796. ch. f. by Skyscraper		— Mr. Badley.
1797. b. f. by Mufti	(50-0-1-0)	- Mr. Kingfman
1798. ch. f. by Musti	(Incompliant)	Mr. Kingsman.

MARK ANTHONY MARE,

Bred by Lord Clermont, her dam, Signora, by Snap, out of Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1789. br. f.	by Trumpator	-		
1790. br. c.	by Conductor	-	-	Ld Clermont.
1791. br. c.	Paynator, by T	'rumpator	-	
	by Trumpator		<u> </u>	
1796. br. c.	Chippenham, by	Trumpator		M. Thanna
	by Trumpator			Mr. Tharpe.
1799. br. f.	by Mr. Teazle	-		

MARSKE MARE

(Said to be the last of his get)

Bred by Lord Abingdon, foaled in 1780, her dam, Cremona, by Regulus—Traveller—Hip—Snake.

```
1792. b. c. Gas, by Balloon — Mr. Churchill.
1796. b. f. by Balloon — Mr. Broadhurst.
1799. b. f. by Gabriel — Mr. Watt.
The produce of 1796 was fold to America.
```

YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Her dam by Matchem.

1791. b. f. Mary Ann 1792. b. f. Monica — by Sir Peter Teazle — Mr. Clifton. 1793. br. c. Scarifbrick

YOUNG-MARSKE MARE

(Sifter to Harlequin Junior)

Bred by Mr. Hutton, foaled in 1789, her dam by Dorimond, out of a Regulus mare, fifter to the dam of Plaything.

1793. ch. c. Master Robert, by Star — Col. Hamilton.
1795. br. f. Sandglass by Scorpion — Mr. Maule.
1797. br. c.

This mare died in foaling, in 1798.

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled in 1774, her dam, Barbara, by Snap-Miss Vernon, by Cade-fister to the Witherington mare, by Partner.

1783. gr. f. by Bourdeaux

f. by Jupiter

bl. c. by Garrick

c. by Wentworth

1790. b. c. Screveton, by Highflyer

1791. br. f. Sparkler, by Highflyer

1792. br. c. Diamond, by Highflyer

1793. b. c. Stickler, by Highflyer

1795. b. c. by Escape

Ld Oxford.

This mare was barren the last four years.

MATCHÉM MARE,

Bred by Mr. Cornforth, her dam, Jocasta, by Cornforth's Forrester, out of the Cade mare, sister to the dam of Omnium.

1791. ch. c.	Trimbush, by Young Mon	rwick -)
1702. ch. c.	Compa/s, by Ruler	> IVII. Pictorici.
1795. gr. c.	Camperdown, by Delpini	Sir H. T. Vane.
1796. gr. c.	by Delpini —	- Sir Fi. 1. Valle.
1798. ch. c.	by Buzzard —	Mr. Fletcher.
1799. ch. c.	by Beningbrough	

MATRON

(Sister to Leveret)

Bred by Sir Thomas Dundas, foaled in 1782, got by Florizel, her dam, Maiden, by Matchem, out of the Old Squirt mare.

1788. ch. f. by Phænomenon	Management of]
1790. b. c. by King Fergus	
1702. b. f. by Drone —	-
1793. br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	Ld Fitzwilliam.
1704, b. c. by Edmund	
1796. b. c. Tankersley, by Sir Peter	r Teazle -
1797. b. f. by Coriander —	
1799. ch. c. by Standard —	

MATRON,

Bred by Sir Harry Harrur, foaled in 1785, got by Alfred, her dam by Marske—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

1789. b. c. Bustard, by Woodpecker — Ld Derby.
1794. br. f. Henrietta, by Sir Peter Teazle - Ld Grosvenor.
1795. br. c. Sir Harry, by ditto — Mr. Cookson.

This mare was trained in 1790, and won 50l. at Northampton, in the name of Betsy.—In 1791, 50l. at Epsom, in that of Matron, and was afterwards hunted for two seasons.

MERCURY

MERCURY MARE

(Sister to Mother Bunch)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, her dam by Highflyer—Snap—Miss Middleton.

1794. ch. c. Cameleon, by Woodpecker
1795. b. f. Kushee, by Woodpecker
1796. b. c. Manfred, by Woodpecker
1797. b. c. by Woodpecker
1798. f. by Woodpecker

[H. R. H. the P. of Wales.

Kusbee died when rising two yrs old.—Manfred ran once only, at Newmarket, but without a name; he is since sold, and sent to Virginia.

MERCURY MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1790, her dam by Dorimant, out of Rosemary, by Herod.

1793. b. c. Albatross, by Seagull 1794. b. f. Kittiwake, by Seagull		Mr. Howorth. Ld Egremont.
1795. f. by Spectre	-	Ld Sherborne
1796. ch. c. by Spectre		
1797. b. c. by Woodpecker —		Ld Egremont.
1798. ch. f. by Woodpecker	<u> </u>	Ld Egremont.

MISS BETSY

(Ran in the name of Soupire)

Bred by Sir George Paul, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Syren, by Snap—Regulus—Moore's Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1785	b. c.	by Conductor	(income)	general	Ld Grosvenor.
1787	b.c.	by Dorimant	-	-)	
		by Javelin	-		Ld A. Hamilton.
		by Dungannon	-	. '	
1793	b.c.	by Trumpator	-)	
1708	b. f.	by Fortunio	(married)	-	Mr. Dyott.

The Javelin colt was afterwards Mr. C. Taylor's Helmet, and the Trumpator colt, Mr. Harrison's Trumpator.

MISS CHEESECAKE,

Bred by Lord Surrey, foaled in 1781, got by Phlegon, her dam by Merlin—Regulus.

1791 b. f.	by Diomed		Quarterna	Mr. Morant.
	by Highflyer	-		Ld Grosvenor.
1793 b. f.	by Highflyer	-		Mr. Wilfon.
1795 b. f.	by Escape	(Standard Marie		Mr. L. Savile.

MISS HOYDEN,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, foaled in 1785, got by Bourdeaux, her dam, Miss Romp, by Matchem, out of Riot, by Regulus.

1790 ch. f. by King Fergus	5		
1791 b. c. by Phocion			
1792 gr. f. by Phænomeno	n		
1793 b. c. by Sir Peter Tea	azle		i Ut d Eitamilliana
1794 b. c. by Edmund	-	-	Ld Fitzwilliam.
1795 b. f. by Spadille		_	
1796 b. f. by Overton		-	
1797 b. c. by Coriander	-		
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		ص	

And then fold to Russia.

MISS JUDY,

Bred by Mr. Goodricke, foaled in 1784, got by Alfred, her dam, Manilla, by Goldfinder, out of the Old England mare.

1789 b. c. Bacchus, by Pontac	Mr. C	G. Searle.
1791 gr. c. Prior, by Delpini		
1793 b. c. Cardinal, by Delpini		
1794 b. c. Lounger, by Drone	-	•
1795 gr. f. Agnes, by Delpini	Mr. G	Crompton
1796 b. f. St. Ann, by Delpini	[1111.]	. Crompton.
1797 b. c. Lignum Vitæ, by Walnut		
1798 b. f. Rigadoon, by Delpini		
1799 ch. c. Tango, by Buzzard	J	

Prior was purchased and sent to Russia, in 1795.—Agnes is sold into Ireland, and now called Duchess of York.

MISS KITTY

(Sifter to Escape)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam by Squirrel.

1789 b. c. by Volunteer	terminal (— \ H	R. H. the P. of
1790 b. c. by Dungannon		 ∫	Wales.
1792 b. f. by Dungannon			
1793 c. by Dungannon	(h-m-m-a)	$ \downarrow_{\mathrm{N}}$	Ir. O'Kelly.
1794 f. by Dungannon	_		
1795 b. f. by Gunpowder		J	
1796 b. c. Jemmy, by Vol	unteer	N.	Ir. Harris.
1797 b. f. by Volunteer		_ N	Ir. O'Kelly.

MISS ROMP

(Sister to Clothier)

Bred by Mr. Fenwick, foaled in 1773, got by Matchem, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian.

1782	b. f. by Tandem	garrents.	Sir J. Kaye.
7781	b. c. by Highflyer —		Mr. Preston.
1785	gr. f. Miss Hoyden, by Bourdeaux	-	Ld Fitzwilliam.
1786	ch. c. Tamerlane, by Young Marske		Mr. Garforth.
3788	b. c. by Highflyer [-	Ld Fitzwilliam.
7702	b. f. by Drone		•
1703	b. c. Drax (afterwards Roderick) by Ru	uler	Mr. Alderion.
1701	ch. f. by Delpini		Ld Fitzwilliam.
1194			MISSELTOE
			MITOPPITO

MISSELTOE

(Sister to Druid)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1787, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Maid of the Oaks, by Herod, out of Rarity, by Matchem.

1792	ch. c.	by Wood I see you,	pecker by Alexander	-	Ld Grosvenor. Sir H. T. Vane.
1796	ch. c.	by John	Bull —	Supposed	Ld Grosvenor.
1797	ch. f.	by ditto	gazzanenski ordelik	•	Lu Gioivenoi.
1/90	Cil. C.	by ditto		_	

MRS. SIDDONS,

Bred by Mr. Dawson, foaled in 1782, got by Garrick, out of Sportsmistress, the dam of Pot8o's.

1790 b. c. Cymbeline, by Anvil	
1792 b. f. by Rockingham -	
1703 ch. f. by Diomed —	
1794 ch. c. Hocks, by Sweetbriar	Mr. Dawfon.
1796 ch. f. by Coriander -	Description of the Control of the Co
1798 c. by Coriander -	
1799 c. by Mr. Teazle -	discourantes)

MODISH

(Sister to Milliner)

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Cassandra, by Blank, out of a sister to Snip.

1784 b. c. by Labyrinth	-	D. of Grafton.
1785 c. by Chrysolite	general	Sir J. Leicester.
1787 b. f. by Woodpecker 1789 b. f. by Highflyer	gazzanik	- Ld Grofvenor.
1790 b. f. 1793 br. f. by Highflyer	growing	- Mr. Tatterfall.
1794 b. c.		MOLL
		MOLL

MOLL ROWE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1785, got by Imperator, out of Flirt, by Squirrel.

	by Mark Antho	ny	~	
1794 c.	by Diomed	Branco		
	by Trumpator	Bernaud		Ld Clermont.
	by Trumpator	Springer, Marie Co., Springer,	-	4
1799 f.	by Trumpator)	

MOORPOUT,

Bred by Mr. Hutton, foaled in 1777, got by Young Marske, her dam, by a brother to Sylvio.

1786 bl. c. Zanga, by Laurel	D. of Hamilton.
1789 br. c. by Phlegon — 1790 b. c. Young Laurel, by Laur]
1791 bl. c. by Laurel	70.77 (31)
1796 b. c. by Walnut —	and the second s

MORTONIA

(Sifter to Posthumus)

Bred by Mr. Jolliff, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam by Northumberland—Regulus—Ld Morton's Arabian—Mixbury—Mulfo Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton Grey Barb Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1787 ch. c. Morton, by Foxhunter	}
1790 b. c. by King Fergus	T. T. II'M
1791 b. c. by Jupiter —	Mr. Jolliff.
1794 f. by King Fergus	

NELLY,

Bred by Sir John Shelley, foaled in 1784, got by Postmaster, her dam, Rosebud, by Snap, out of Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

1789

1789	b. f. Sybil -	7		75 0 11
1790	b. f. Caroline -	by Dungannon	-	Mr. Smith.
1793	br. c. Little Devil	by Packingham		Mr. Heming.
	br. c. Kill Devil, br. f. by Pegalus			Col. Thornton.
* 199	D1. 1. 0 1 2 0 5 11 11 10			

NERINA,

Bred by Lord Ossory, foaled in 1783, got by Dorimant, her dam, Bellona, by Herod, out of Jessica, by Squirrel.

1790 bl. c.	Sweeper,	by Saltram	-	Ld Clermont.
1793 ch. c.				
1794 bl. f.	Lavinia			
1795 b. c.				
1796 bl. f.		by Trumpator	(Management)	Ld Clermont.
1797 bl. c.				
1798 f.	-			
1799 c.				

NERISSA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1790, got by Volunteer, out of the fifter to Sting and Florizel, by Herod.

```
1795 b. c. by Dragon
                                              D. of Bedford.
1798 b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle
                                              Mr. Watt.
```

NIGHTSHADE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1785, got by PotSo's, her dam, Cytherea, fifter to Drone, by Herod, out of Lilly, by Blank— Cade—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1791 b. c. by Highflyer	aller results	Ld Egremont.
1792 ch. c. Nightshade, by Woodpecker		Ld Strathmore.
		Ld Egremont.
1795 ch. f. Matrannee, by Precipitate		Mr. Howorth.
1796 ch. c. Moonshine, by Precipitate		Mr. Ladbroke.
G		NIMBLE

NIMBLE,

Bred by Mr. Vernon, foaled in 1784, got by Florizel, her dam, Rantipole, by Blank, out of Joan, fister to Careless, by Regulus.

1791 b. c. by Pot8o's —]
1792 b. c. by Pot8o's —	
1793 ch. c. Antæus, by Alexander	
1794 b. f. Niké, by Alexander	Ld Grofvenor.
1795 b. c. Concave, by Asparagus	The Grotvenor.
1796 b. f. by John Bull —	-
1797 b. c. by John Bull —	
1798 b. c. by Alexander —	<u></u> j

In 1792, Nimble foaled twins, a colt and filly, the filly died young.

NINA,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1784, got by Eclipse, her dam, Pomona, by Herod, out of Caroline, by Snap.

1792 b. c.	Guildford, by Highflyer	- Mr. Durand	1.
1795 ch. f.	by John Bull —	_ \rightarrow Ld Grofven	
1796 ch. f.	by John Bull —	- \Ld Grofven	or.
1798 br. c.	by Sir Peter Teazle		

NOSEGAY,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland, foaled in 1780, got by Justice, her dam, Nosegay, by Snap, out of Flora, by Young Cade.

1788 b. f. Bouquet } by Flo	rizel.	-	Mr. Vernon.
1790 b. c. Ninety-three, by	Florizel		Mr. Clifton. Mr. Vernon.
1794 b. c. by Bourdeaux 1795 gr. f. by Bourdeaux	aguing.		
1796 b. c. by Dragon 1797 by PotSo's	Section 1		Mr. Heathcote.
			NIMPH,

NYMPH,

Bred by Lord Ossory, foaled in 1783, got by Dorimant, her dam, Zephyr, by Squirrel—Cade—fifter to Lodge's Roan Mare, by Partner.

1793 b. c. by Pharamond — — — — Sir C. Bunbury f. by Whiskey — — — Sir C. Bunbury

OLIVIA

(Sister to Trisse)

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled in 1786, got by Justice, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus,

1791 br. c.	Oliver, by Pot8o's	-	
1792 br. c.	Roland, by Pot8o's	-	TICC
1794 br. f.	(Molly Mog) by Meteor		Ld Grosvenor.
	Admiral Nelson, by John	Bull —	•
	Biburina, by Meteor		Col. Grosvenor.
	(dead) by John Bull		Ld Grosvenor.

OMPHALE,

Bred by Mr. Coates, foaled in 1781, got by Highflyer, her dam, Calliope, by Slouch, out of Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1788 ch. c. Corporal, by King Fergus	Mr. Coates.
1791 b. c. Curranto, by Young Morwick — 1792 b. c. Tarquin, by Ruler	Mr. Wentworth.
1794 D. I. Lopcatcher, by Young Marske —	Mr. Coates.
1797 b. f. Hyale, by Pipator	Mr. Mafon.

PERCY-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord Louvaine, foaled in 1781, her dam, Louisa's dam, by Herod—Snap—Chalkstone's dam, by Shepherd's Crab.

1787 ch. c. Ralpho, by Jupiter -		Mr. Fox.
1791 br. c. Bennington, by Rockingham		Mr. Wilson.
1792 b. c. Master Ralph, by Buzaglo		Mr. Bullock.
1793 br. f. Brown Bess, by Rockingham		Mr. Wilfon.
1705 b.f. by Toby		
1797 ch. f. by Escape —		Mr. Bullock.
1799 b. f. by Rockingham		
	_	

The mare is since dead, with a colt foal in her, by Rockingham.

PEWET,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, foaled in 1786, got by Tandem, her dam, Termagant, by Tantrum—Regulus—Marske's dam.

1794	b. f.	by Phænomenon	••	
		by King Fergus	-	
		Lapwing, by Overton		Ld Fitzwilliam.
1798	b. f.	by Standard —	-	
1799	b. c.	by Buzzard —	5	

PHŒNOMENON MARE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, foaled in 1788, her dam, Matron, by Florizel, out of Maiden, by Matchem.

1795 b. c. by Edmund		-)
1796 ch. c. by Overton	-	
1797 ch. f. by Walnut	Service .	- \Ld Fitzwilliam.
1798 ch. c. by Walnut		
1799 ch. c. by Overton	BECOME	-)

PORTIA,

PORTIA;

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1788, got by Volunteer, out of the fifter to Sting and Bourdeaux.

1794 ch. c.	by Fidget ·	4	· ·	Mr. Wyndham.
1798 ch. c.	Phænix, by	Dragon		Mr. Biggs.
1799 ch. c.	by Dragon	dust exactly		D. of Bedford.

PRINCESS

(Sister to Pegasus)

Bred by Mr. Popham, foaled in 1777, got by Eclipse, her dam by Bosphorus, out of a sister to Grecian Princess, by Forester.

1788 b. f. by Marquis		-	Ld Winchilfea.
1789 br. f. Heroine, by	Phœnomenon		Ld Clermont.
1790 b. c. by Marquis		}	
1793 ch. f. Statira, by	Alexander	(22000	Ld Winchilsea.
1796 b. f. by his Arab	ian —	j	

PUMPKIN MARE,

Bred by Sir Charles Bunbury, foaled in 1785, her dam, Fleacatcher, by Goldfinder—Squirrel—Ball—Lath—fifter to Snip.

1789	b. c.	Moses,	by Buzag	glo		TID
1790	b. c.	Milton,	by Rock	ingham	P	Ld Barrymore.
1791	ch. f.	by Roc	kingham			Mr. Elliott.
179.3	b. c.	Fack, t	by Pot8o	's		Mr. Abbey.
1794	b. c.	Sparkler	, by Me	teor		Mr. Lockley.
		by John				Mr. Hoomes.
1797	b. c.	by Prec	ipitate	pro-mag		D. of Richmond.
1798.	b. f.	by Prec	ipitate	processor.		Mr. Brereton.

PUZZLE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1778, got by Matchem, her dam, Princess, by Herod-Blank-Spectator's dam.

1786	f.	by Magnet		- Special Contract Co	D. of Grafton.
1788	b. c.	Spider, by H	ighflyer	District Control of the Control of t	Mr. Broadhurft.
	f.	Woodbine, by	Woodpecker	-7	•
1792	b. c.	by Magnet	_		D. of Grafton.
1796	b. f.	Hornby Lass,	by Buzzard	·}	

RANTIPOLE,

Bred by Mr. Vernon, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Rantipole, by Blank.

1782 f. by Sweetbriar -	Wantering	Ld Maynard.
1786 ch. f. Skewball, by Tandem		Ld Barrymore.
1789 b. f. Fairy, by Tandem		Mr. Bullock,
1791 ro. c. Pyebald, by Boudrow	-	Mr. Baird.
1793 ro. c. by Tandem —	-	Mr. Wyndham.
1796 ch. c. by Creeper —		Mr. Cookson.

In 1794, Rantipole slipped her foal by Escape.

ROSALETTA,

Bred by General Smith, foaled in 1778, got by Nabob, her dam, Rosetta, by Squirrel—Rose, by Blank—Rosemary's dam, by the Ancaster Starling—Look at me Lads, by Grasshopper.

1788 a dead c. by Anvil	-	- Mr. Broadhurft.
1789 f. by Volunteer	nagement.	_]
1790 b. c. by Diomed	one-many	_
1792 b. c. (afterwards Lo	l Cassillis's (Carrick) Ld A. Hamilton.
by Highflyer	- Company	- CLU A. Hamilton.
1794 b. c. by Drone	torum-ma	
1795 b. f. by Walnut		
1797 c. by Restless	-	-] Mr. Coninfer
1798 c. by John Bull	terminal .	Mr. Swinfen.
		ROSALIND,

ROSALIND,

Bred by Mr. Garforth, foaled in 1788, got by Phænomenon, her dam, Atalanta, by Matchem.

ROSEMARY,

Bred by Lord Ossory, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Maria, by Blank, out of Bonnylass, by Snip.

ROSINA,

Bred by Mr. Peirse, foaled in 1781, got by Amaranthus, her dam, Tuberose, by Herod-Starling-Coughing Polly.

1788 br. c. by Mungo	-	distribute.	
1789 ch. c. by Boudrow		NO Property and the Contract of the Contract o	
1792 b. c. Governor, by Rule	r	-	NT. Doing
1793 b. c. Rosolio, by Drone		British tratemental and a sep-	Mr. Peirse.
1794 b. c. by Drone .	part of the same o	-	
1796 ch. f. by Coriander	describe.	*****	

SANDHOPPER

(Sister to Beningbrough)

Bred by Mr. Burdon, foaled in 1788, got by King Fergus, her dam by Herod-Matchem-Fenwick's Dutchess, by Whitenose.

1794 b. c. by Delpini

1795 b. f. Julia, by Cavendish

1796 br. f. Belinda (afterwards Martha Allan-)

Son) by Coriander

1797 b. c. Sowerby, by Walnut

1798 ch. f. by Cavendish

1799 br. c. Langton, by Sir Peter Teazle

SCOTA

(Sifter to Chaunter)

Bred by Mr. O'Kelly, foaled in 1783, got by Eclipse, her dam, Harmony, by Herod, out of Rutilia, sister to Highstyer's dam, by Blank.

1793	b. c. Cabin-boy, by A	nvil	-	Mr. Smith.
1795	b. f. Scotilla, by Anv	il		
1796	b. f. by Hawk			Id Stomford
1797	ch. c. by Symmetry	pro-100		Ld Stamford.
	b. c. by Fortunio	team	<u> </u>	

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Mr. Golding, foaled in 1782, got by Justice, her dam by Snap, out of Sweetwilliam's dam, by Cade.

1791	b. c. Fergulus, by King Fergus	-)	
	b. c. Minus, by ditto —	Sir J. Leicester	**
	b. c. by Jupiter —	- Gir J. Eciccites	Lus
1795	gr. c. Bluebeard, by Delpini	commence)	

SHIFT,

Bred by Mr. Douglas, foaled in 1779, got by Sweetbriar, her dam Susan, by Snap, out of Ld Bruce's Cade Mare.

1788 b. c. by Mungo -		Mr. Watts.
1790 ch. c. by Drone —	-	Ld Strathmore.
1791 b. f. by Highflyer —		Mr. Tattersall.
1792 b. c. Yeoman, by Highflyer		Mr. G. Watson.
1793 b. c. Delamere, by Highflyer		Mr. Tatton.
1794 f. by Highflyer —		Mr. Tatterfall.
1796 b. f. Darling, by Escape		Mr. G. Watson.
1797 ch. c. Grub, by Dubskelper		Mr. Howorth.
1798 ch. f. by Pegafus —		Mr. Fisher.
1799 f. by Sir Peter Teazle	-	Mr. Cusians.

SINCERITY,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Papillon, Sir Peter Teazle's dam, by Snap,

1789 b. f. Frog, by Garrick —	
1790 br. f. Katherine, by Highflyer	Mr. Dawfon.
1791 br. f. by Highflyer —	- (WII. Dawloll.
1793 br. c. Antigallican, by Highflyer	— J
1796 f. by Weafel —	- Sir C. Turner.
1797 b. c. by Coriander —	-] Mr. Dawien
1799 c. by Mr. Teazle —	_} Mr. Dawson.

SKYPEEPER

(Sister to Stargazer)

Bred by Mr. Goodricke, foaled in 1789, got by Highflyer, her dam, Miss West, by Matchem—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

-177	5, 1,	H	-	SMALL.
1700	b. f.	Stockdove, by Buzzard		
1798	b. c.	Bantum, by Buzzard	-	
1797	b. f.	Anniseed, by Coriander		Mr. G. Crompton.
		by Coriander —	-	
		Stella, by Phænomenon		

SMALLBONES

(Sifter to Minos)

Bred by Mr. Golding, foaled in 1781, got by Justice, her dam by Pangloss—Riddle, by the Wolfely Barb—Lady Augusta, by Spot—Crab—fister to Partner.

1789 f. by Bourdeaux	х —	-] 7/	C 11!
1790 b. f. by Highflyer	Proceed	- } IVIT.	Golding.
1791 b. c. Jolter, by H	lighflyer	Ld	Grosvenor.
1792 gr. f. by Bourdeau	ix —	-)	
1793 f. by Trumpato)r —		
1794 b. f. Dimple (afte		nce) by Dr.	Golding.
Highflyer		>IVIT.	Golding.
1795 c. by Precipitat	e		
1797 b. c. by Pegafus]	
1798 b. c. Yam, by Po	t80's —	— Mr.	Elton.

In 1799, this mare produced a colt, by Pot8o's, which died in two days, the dam having no milk—she died a month or two after.

SMALLBONES,

Bred by Mr. Golding, foaled in 1783, got by Highflyer, out of the dam of the above mare.

```
1789 b. c. Bruiser, by Bourdeaux

1790 bl. f. Black Puss, by Trumpator

1792 b. f. by Justice

1794 b. c.

1796 bl. f.

1797 br. c.

1798 b. c. (dead)

by Soldier

Mr. Massey.
```

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr. Wastell, foaled in 1778, got by Alfred, her dam, Mopfey, by Blank, out of Mixbury, by Regulus.

1788

1788 ch. c. by King Fergus

1789 ch. c. Villager, by King Fergus

1790 ch. c. Blemish, by King Fergus

1795 b. c. by Spadille

Mr. Hutchinson.

Mr. Hutchinson.

Ld A. Hamilton.

SPERANZA

(Sister to Saltram)

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam, Virago, by Snap—Regulus—fister to Black and all Black.

1787 gr. f. Bah, by Bourdeaux
1793 gr. c. by Sir Peter Teazle

1794 gr. f. by Sir Peter Teazle
1796 b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle
1796 b. c.

SPIDER,

Bred by Mr. Douglas, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Chrysis, by Careless, out of Snappina.

1784 ch. c. Alligator, by Shark

1785 ch. f. by Eclipse — D. of Bedford.

1787 br. c. Cobweb, by Trentham — Sir H. Fetherston.

1792 ch. c. by Volunteer — Mr. Abbot.

1794 ch. f. by Volunteer — Mr. O'Kelly.

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1775, her dam, Laycock, by South, out of Molly Long Legs, by Babraham.

1779 br. c. Rutland, by Mark Anthony

— Ld Clermont.

— H. R. H. the P. of

Wales.

1788 b. f. by Highflyer

— Mr. Baldock.

— Mr. Baldock.

— STARGAZER,

STARGAZER,

Bred by Mr. Goodricke, foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, out of Miss West, by Matchem.

1790 b. c. Planet, by Dungannon - Sir G. Ar	mytage.
1792 b. c. by Dungannon — —]	
1793 ch. c. (afterwards Mr. Græme's Aftro-	
nomer) by Pot8o's	
nucl b f by Motors	
1794 b. f. by Pot8o's \ Ld Grofv	enor.
1797 ch. f. by John Bull — — —	
1798 b. c. by Asparagus — —	
1799 b. f. by John Bull — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	

STORACE

(Sifter to the Yellow Filly)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1788, got by Tandem, her dam, Perdita, by Herod, out of Fair Forester.

	f. by Woodpecker, or	Precipitate —	Mr. Kingsman.
	ch. f. by Volunteer	parameter property of	•
1796	br. c. by Sir Peter Teaz	le —	Sir F. Standish.
1798	f. by ditto -		Lou i. orangini.
1799	c. by ditto		·

SYBIL,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, foaled in 1770, got by Matchem, her dam, Smallbones, fifter to Squirrel.

1779 b. f. by Engineer (grand dam o	f Young)
Javelin) —	\Ld Rockingham.
1782 b. c. by Engineer —	}
1784 br. c. Dapper, by Tantrum	
1785 b. c. Venetian, by Doge	
1786 b. c. Tantivy, by Tandem	} Ld Fitzwilliam:
1789 b. c. by Drone —	_
1790 b. f. Minstrel, by Phænomenon	-
	SYPHON

SYPHON MARE,

Her dam by Matchem-Snip-Regulus-Parker's Lady Thigh.

1784 b. c. Express, by Postmaster	1000000
b. f. by Affaffin —	Mr. Barton.
1780 gr. f. Mystery, by Bourdeaux	
1791 ch. f. by Woodpecker -	— J
1792 b. c. by Whipcord -	— Mr. Wyndham.
1793 br. c. by Dungannon	Mr. Barton.
1794 c. by Trumpator	— Ld Grosvenor.

TAG,

Bred by Lord Egremont, foaled in 1786, got by Trentham, her dam, Venus, fifter to Mercury and Volunteer.

1791 b. c. by Woodpecker			
1792 ch. c. by Woodpecker			•
1793 b. f. by Woodpecker		_	Ld Egremont.
1795 f. by Precipitate	-		,
1796 ch. f. by Precipitate			
1797 ch. c. by Precipitate			Mr. Wyndham.

TEMPERANCE,

Bred by Lord Surrey, foaled in 1780, got by Phlegon, her dam by Dainty Davy—Cullen Arabian—Bolton Little John—Lonfdale Arabian—Snake—Rutland Turk.

1788	b. f. by Diomed	Speciment	Salanderd	D. of Norfolk.
1790	b. f. Hybla, by Volunte	er	-	Mr. Edwards.
	b. c. by Assassin	-		D. of Norfolk.
	b. f. by Highflyer	Service Co.	gamman,	Mr. Tatterfall.
1793	b. f. Banti, by Highflye	er		• • •
1794	ch. c. by Balloon	-	-	Mr Broadburft
1795	ch. f. by Pegafus	 .		Mr. Broadhurft.
1796	ch. c. by Pegafus	-	2	
1798	ch. c. by Aurelius			H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1799	br. c. by Curricle		,	Wales.
5 7				

MISS TIPPET.

Bred by Sir Walter Vavasour, foaled in 1782, got by Morwick Ball, her dam, Miss Cornforth, by Matchem.

1791	ro. c.	Confederacy, by Jupiter	-	Sir C. Turner.
1793	gr. c.	Opposition, by Delpini		
1794	br. f.			
1796	gr. f.	Maid of the Mill, by Delpini	-	Sir T. Gaicoigne.
1798	Ь. с.	Doodle, by Restless -		·

TIPSEY

(Sister to Countryman)

Bred by Mr. Douglas, foaled in 1786, got by Bourdeaux, her dam by Marske, out of Susan, by Bajazet.

1795 ro. f. by Escape	telesea)	
1796 b. f. Levity, by Star			
1797 b. c. by Scorpion	armina .	}	Mr. Maule.
1798 gr. f. by Scorpion	*****		
1799 br. c. by Scorpion	Δ		,

TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1778, her dam, Cunegonde, by Blank.

1790	ch. f.	by	Woodpecker	bromod	-	Mr. Turnor.
1791	ch. f.	by	Woodpecker			Ld Egremont.
1793	ch. c.	by	Woodpecker	-	Brangages	Mr. Ladbroke.

TRENTHAM MARE

(Own Sifter to the foregoing)

Foaled in 1781.

1792	b. f. Ivy, by Woodpecker	} Ld Grosvenor.
1794	br. c. by Alexander	} Lu Gioivelloi.
1795	ch. f. by Asparagus —	- IM- II V
1797	br. f. by Skyscraper —	Mr. H. Vernon.

TRIFLE

(Sister to Olivia)

Bred by Mr. Douglas, foaled in 1782, got by Justice, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam.

	b. f. by Meteor		-)110
1795	b. c. by Pot8o's	-	_ } Ld Grofvenor.
	br. c. by John Bull	gardenty.	— Ld Donegall.
1798	b. c. by Alexander	Mayorianda	
1799	br. f. by John Bull	-	Ld Grosvenor.
			-

Trifle ran in Ireland several Years.

- TULIP,

Bred by Mr. Hale, foaled in 1783, got by Damper, her dam by Eclipse, out of Rarity, by Matchem—Snapdragon, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—dam of the two True Blues.

1792 b. f. Flyer (af	terwards Mr. Wentwo	orth's 7	
Augusta)	by Highflyer		Ir. Lowther
1793 D. C. Ambrofio,	by Sir Peter Teazle	> IVI	ir. Lowther
1794 b. c. by Dion	ned —	_]	
1796 b. f. Roxana,	by Sir Peter Teazle	— M	r. Wentworth.
1798 ch. f. by Buzz	zard —		
1799 b. c. by Orm	ond	_ } 1.	d Grosvenor.
		4	TITE
			TOIL

TURF MARE,

Bred by Mr. GASCOYNE, foaled in 1778, her dam by Dux-Virago, by the Panton Arabian—Lath—fifter to Snip.

1786	b. c. Skylight, by Eclipse	7	
1787	ch. c. by Diomed —		
1788	b. c. Playfellow, by Diomed —		
1789	ro, f. by Pharamond	_ }	Sir C. Bunbury.
1791	ch. f. by Volunteer -		
1792	b. c. Young Playfellow, by Diomed		
1793	b. c. by Anvil — —	一 丿	

TURK MARE,

Her dam by Locust.

1785 b. f. Fanny 1787 b. c. Swordsman 1789 b. c. by Weasel	-	Mr. Robinfon.
1789 b. c		Mr. Field.
1793 b. c. Fencer, by Weafel 1794 ch. f. by Delpini	-	Mr. Robinfon. Mr. Bell.

VAUXHALL-SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr. T. CLARK, foaled in 1784, her dam, Hip, by Herod, out of a fifter to Mirza.

1793 b. c.	Shuttle, by Young Marsk	e	Mr. Baker.
1795 b.c.	Weaver, by ditto -	-	Mr. Cockson.
	by Traveller		Sir H. T. Vane.
1799 b. c.	(dead) by Oberon	-	Mr. Baker.

VERNON-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1780, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkstone's dam.

179ì br. c. by Highflyer		(married)	Mr. Tatterfall.
1792 b. f. by Highflyer	-		Ld Titchfield.
1794 b. c. Emigrant, by	Escape		Mr. Bullock.
1795 b. f. by Escape	Mindra - Pa		
1796 b. f. by Escape	-	perturbated.	Mr. H. Vernon:
1797 c. (died young)	by Cormorant		
1799 b. c. by Delpini		-	

VIOLET,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, her dam, Miss Cape, by Regulus, out of Routh's Black-eyes.

1784 b. f. by Satellite	terrord		
1784 b. f. by Satellite 1785 b. c. (afterwards	Mr. Baldock's	Sheriff')	Sir F. Poole.
by Satellite		ph	
1789 b. f. by Satellite	-	-	Mr. White.
1790 b. c. by Satellite	-	parameter.	Mr. Bullock.
1791 b. f. Hippona, by	Highflyer		Mr. White
1792 ch. c. by Rockin	gham		Mr. White.
1794 b. c. by Satellite			Mr. Bott.
1797 ch. c. Statesman	be Dooleinsha		
1797 ch. c. Statesman 1799 b. c.	by Rockingna	[[]]	Mr. White.

VIOLET,

Bred by Sir Thomas Gascoigne, foaled in 1787, got by Shark, her dam by Syphon, out of Mr. Quick's Charlotte, by Blank—Crab—Dyer's Dimple—Whynot—Royal Mare.

```
1793 ch. f. Goldenlocks
1794 gr. c. Groaner
1795 gr. c. Symmetry
1796 ch. c. Slapbang
1798 ch. c. Lenox
1799 ch. f. by Buzzard

WIMBLETON,
```

WIMBLETON,

Bred by Mr. Douglas, foaled in 1785, got by Evergreen, her dam, Abigail, own fifter to Calash, by Herod, out of Teresa, by Matchem.

1790 b. c. by Ve 1792 b. c. (after	ertumnus		-		
1792 b. c. (afters	wards Ld Ti	tchfield's	Viret)	Mr. O'Kel	ly.
by Volu	inteer '		_]		
by Volu 1793 b. f. (afterw Whip)	vards Sir J. H by Volunteer	Ionywood'	s Miss	Mr. Harri	S.
1794 ch. f. by V	olunteer	Magazzadulli		Mr. Whale	ey.
1797 ch. f. 1798 b. c.	} by Volun	teer —	Strategie	Mr. O'Kel	ly.

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, foaled in 1785, her dam, Everlasting (Skyscraper's dam) by Eclipse, out of Hyæna, by Snap.

1791 b. f. by Trentham — —	
1792 b. f. Fractious, by Mercury	
1793 b. f. Fraxinella, by Woodpecker -	
	Ld Egremont.
1796 b. f. by Precipitate	
1797 b. c. by Precipitate — —	
1798 b. f. by Driver	

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, foaled in 1786, her dam, Indiana, by Snap-Bajazet-Regulus.

1790 b. c. by Marquis 1701 b. f. by Boudrow Mr	. Baker.
1791 b. f. by Boudrow — — — — — Mr 1793 b. f. by Philippo's Arabian — Mr	
1795 b. c. 1796 ch. f. 1797 ch. c. } by Soldier — Mr	. Maffey.
1797 ch. c.	WOOD.

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1787, her dam, fifter to Juniper, by Snap, out of Young Marske's dam, by Blank—Starling—Miss Meynell.

1792 ch. c. Tanrade, by Mercury	-	Ld Egremont.
1793 ch. c. by Mercury		Mr. Adams.
1794 b. c. Petworth, by Precipitate	-	Mr. Dolphin.
1796 ch. f. by Precipitate -	****	Ld Derby.

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1788, her dam, Heinel (Cottager's dam) by Squirrel, out of Principessa, by Blank.

1793 ch. f. by Volunteer —	—)	
1794 ch. f. by Mufti ——	D. of Bedford	
1795 ch. c. by Fidget —		
1797 b. c. by Dragon	— Mr. Howorth,	ø
1798 b. c. by the Woburn Arabian	- D. of Bedford	•

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Mr. Brewster, foaled in 1789, her dam, Miss, by Vaux-hall Snap, out of a sister to Jessica, by Squirrel.

	ch. c. Haut-pas, by Alex	ander	Marrieg	Mr. Howorth.
1794	b. c. ch. f. by Dubskelper			Mr. Havers.
1796 1797	b. f. by Dubskelper b. f. by Dubskelper b. f. Beda, by Delpini b. f. by Beningbrough	Princip Distance (princip		Sir W. Milner,

WREN,

Bred by Lord Derby, foaled in 1783, got by Woodpecker, her dam,
Papillon (Sir Peter's dam) by Snap.

1789 c. by Highflyer	Ld Derby.
1791 b. f. Eustatia, by Highflyer -	Mr. Field.
1792 ch. f. by Mercury	Ld Derby
1795 b. f. Bellissima, by Phænomenon —	Mr. Concannon.
1796 b. c. Robin Redbreast, by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr. Lockley
1797 b. c. Agonistes, by Sir Peter Teazle -	Ld Darlington
1799 b. c. by Kidney — —	Ld Derby

XENIA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1788, got by Challenger, her dam, Xantippe, fifter to Don Quixote, by Eclipse.

1794	b. f. by Meteor	-	-	Ld Grofv	renor
1795	br. f. by Justice	-		Mr. H. V	
1797	ch. c. Little Harry of	Hilton, by	Skyfcra-7	H. R. H.	the P. of
	per		}	Wales.	
1798	b. f. by King Fergus,	,]		M. LI Y	arnon
1799	b. f. by King Fergus, gr. c. by Delpini	5		Mr. H. V	ÇI IIOII.

YELLOW MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1783, got by Tandem, her dam, Perdita, by Herod, out of Fair Forester.

```
1791 b. f. by Highflyer

1792 b. c.

1793 f.

1795 f.

1796 c.

1797 f.

1798 f.

1799 f.
```

This mare was covered in 1789, by Rockingham, but had no produce by him; in 1793 she was not covered; and the produce in 1793 and 1795, died when foals.

ZILIA,

ZILIA,

Bred by Lord Derby, foaled in 1783, got by Eclipse, her dam, Jemima (Bridget's dam) by Snap, out of Matchem Middleton.

1789 f. by Highflyer	Ld Derby.
1791 br. c. (Shuter) by Sir Peter Teazle -	Ld Grosvenor.
1792 br. f. Zenobia, by ditto	Ld Derby.
1793 br. c. by ditto	Mr. Panton.
1794 br. c. by ditto	Sir F. Standish.
1796 br. c. Expectation, by ditto	Mr. Cookfon.
1798 br. c. 1799 br. f. } by ditto	Td Doub.
1799 br. f.	Ld Derby.
_	

BAB,

Bred by Lord Derby, foaled in 1787, got by Bourdeaux, her dam, Speranza, fister to Saltram, by Eclipse.

	by Sir Peter Teazle	4	Mr. Gascoyne.
1794 gr. c.	Black George, by ditto	Street and spreading	Sir H. Hoghton.
	by Sir Peter Teazle		Mr. Bankes.
1797 gr. f.			
1798 gr.c.	by ditto	Open contraction and a second	Ld Derby.
1799 gr. f.	}		

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Her dam, Plotina, sister to Gnawpost, by Snap.

3788	h c	by Vouna Mamiala	_	
1/00	0. 0.	by Young Morwick	-	3/ TT . 1: C
1789	b. c.	by King Fergus —	drought the	Mr. Hutchinson.
1794	b. c.	Warter, by King Fergus		Mr. G. Crompton.
1797	b. c.	Rolla, by Overton		
4 7 3	*			Sir H. T. Vane.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1788, her dam by Goldfindtgrand dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

1794 b. c. Plaistow, by Alexander	- Ld Darlington.
1795 br. c. Pensioner, by Dunganno	n — Mr. Broadhurst.
1798 b. c. by Aurelius —	Col. Thornton.
1799 b. f. by Pegasus -	

QUEEN MAB

(Sister to Volunteer)

Bred by Mr. O'Kelly, foaled in 1785, got by Eclipse, out of the Tartar Mare.

1790 b. c. Oberon, by Highflyer -	Mr. Hutchinson.
	Mr. Corbet.
1793 b. c. by Anvil —	Mr. O'Kelly.
1794 br. f. by Anvil — —	
1795 ch. f. by Dragon — —	
1796 ch. c. Logie O'Buchan, by Rockingham	Ld Strathmore.
1797 b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	La onadimiore.
1798 c. by Pipator —	
1799 c. by Pipator —	

TABITHA

(Sister to Miss Kingsland)

Bred by Mr. Popham, foaled in 1782, got by Trentham, her dam, the dam of Pegafus, by Bosphórous, out of a sister to Grecian Princess, by Forester.

1796 br. f. by Rockingham	1791 ch. c. Quevedo 1792 ch. c	by Erafmus	 Mr. Popham.
1799 ch. c. by Gabriel — Mr. Watt.	1796 br. f. by Rocki 1798 ch. f. by Erafr	nus	 Mr. Watt.

The Rockingham filly was fold to Virginia.

The Produce of the Two following Mares having been given imperfectly in the former Part of the Book, are here re-printed.

ECLIPSE MARE

(Sifter to Crassus)

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, soaled in 1783, her dam by Young Cade, out of Miss Thigh, by Rib.

1787 c. (died a foal) by Imperator	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1790 br. c. Archer, by Faggergill	— Mr. Broadhurst.,
1792 b. c.)
1792 b. c. 1793 b. f. 1795 ch. f. } by Buzaglo —	Mr. Bullock.
1795 ch. f.	fill. Bullock.
1796 b. f. by Toby -	- J
1797 b. c. by Escape —	— Mr. Hallett.
1798 b. f. by Escape	— Mr. Bullock.
1799 b. c. by Toby 5	AAT. Danoch,

YOUNG GIANTESS,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, foaled in 1790, got by Diomed, her dam, Giantess, by Matchem.

PART II.

BEING A

CONTINUATION OF THE PRODUCE OF MARES,

PUBLISHED IN THE

STUD BOOK, 1793,

(PART I.)

WITH SOME CORRECTIONS, &c.

Note, The Figure in the same Line with the Mare, refers to the Page in the original Stud Book where such Mare may be found with her Produce, which is here continued, and occasionally repeated with some Additions or Corrections.

ABIGAIL, Page 1.

YEAR. PRODUCE. OWNER OF BREEDER.

1795 ch. c. by Gunpowder — Mr. Harris.

1797 br. c. by Volunteer — Mr. O'Kelly.

A-LA-GRECQUE, 2.

1772 ch. c. Pontac, by Marske

1781 b. f. Emma (Applegarth's dam) by Sir T. Dundas.

Telemachus

K. ALCIDES

ALCIDES MARE, 2.

1770 gr. c. Pretender, by Syphon ____ Mr. Parker. 1778 gr. f. by Herod ____ Sir L. Dundas.

ALFRED MARE, 2, 3.

1791 b. c. Brother Redcap, by Rockingham — Mr. Bullock.
1793 b. c. by Buzaglo — — Mr Gordon.

AMARANDA, 3.

1786 b. f. by Garrick ______ Mr. Barton.

ARMINDA, 5.

Take the following pedigree instead of that before given.

Bred by Mr. Shaftoe, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, out of Miss Cleveland, by Regulus—Midge, by a fon of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—dam of the two True Blues.

ATALANTA, 6.

1781 f. by Turk (dam of Catherine)
1790 ch. f. Yarico, by King Fergus
1792 ch. f. Bradamante, by Young Morwick -

AURORA, 7.

This mare was barren in 1775 and 1778, in 1781 she slipt her foal early, and in 1782, being too infirm to hold out the winter, she was shot.

BABRAHAM

BABRAHAM MARE, 8.

(Coffack's dam)

Foaled in 1760.

1778 f. by Vauxhall Snap

Mr. Barbutt.

BABRAHAM MARE, 10.

(Dubskelper's dam)

1773 ch. f. by Cornforth's Forester (dam of) Mr. Cornforth.

Antæus)

BALD GALLOWAY MARE, 12.

This mare's produce in 1732 and 1734 died young; in March, 1739, she cast her foal to Hobgoblin; and in 1740, had no produce.

BASTO MARE, 14.

f. by the Cyprus Arabian

BEAUFORT-ARABIAN MARE, 15.

1756 gr. c. by Ramper — — — Mr. Curzon.
1759 gr. c. by Skim — — Mr. Curzon.

BLACKLEGS MARE, 16, 17.

(Dam of Indicus)

1758 b. c. Jalap, by Regulus

- Mr. Buckle.

K 2

BLACKTHORN,

BLACKTHORN, 17.

1784 gr. c. by Bourdeaux — — Mr. Douglas. 1792 br. c. Inferior, by Dungannon — Mr. Hallett.

BLANK MARE, 18.

(Twilight's dam)

1773 b. f. Miss Saltram, by Prophet - Mr. Stapleton.

BLANK MARE, 18.

(Regatta's dam)

This mare was barren in 1774 and 1778; in 1782 she cast a foal by Sulphur; and in 1782, a foal by Conductor; the produce in 1773 and 1779 both died at two yrs old.

BLANK MIXBURY, 19, 20.

This mare was barren in 1763, 1769, 1774, 1775, and 1776; in 1770 she slipt two foals to Merlin; in 1774 she foaled two dead colts to Herod; about Christmas, 1781, she slipt her foal by Tandem, and died in May after.

BOSPHORUS MARE, 25.

1792 bl. f. } by Erasmus — — Mr. Popham.
1793 ch. c. Esher, by Erasmus — Mr. Biggs.

BUTTERFLY, 28.

1791	ch. c.	by Adamant	Process *	-	Mr. Broadhurst:	
1794	ch. c.	by Soldier	- Income	, }		
1795	ch. f.	by Nobleman	garrents.		Mr. Massey.	
		by Soldier	Organia	(A TATE - Transport	
1798	ch. f.	by Young Woo	odpecker	J	Q 1 D 1	_
	100	41 11	7		CADI	E

CADE MARE, 28.

(Judge's dam)

1770 ch. f. by Syphon

_ . Mr. Cornforth.

CADE MARE, 29.

(Tyrant's dam)

1766 ch. f. by Careless

_ D. of Kingston.

CADE MARE, 30.

(Mambrino's dam)

Foaled in 1751.

	br. c.	Vauxball Snap, &c.	gagainens	or To day
	C	by Snip —		Mr. Featherston
,	· ·	by Snop		Mr. Thompson.
1702	gr. c.	by Snap Scholes, by Whistlejacket	_	
1765	b. c.	Scholes, by while acket	}.	Ld Grosvenor.
1767	gr. c.	Scholasticus, by ditto		

CADE MARE, 30.

(Sweetwilliam's dam)

1766 ch. c. Xanthus, by Cornforth's Forester Mr. Cornforth.

CADE MARE, 33.

(Lamplighter's dam)

This mare was barren in 1773, 1774, 1779, and 1782; in 1775, she brought two dead colts to Squirrel; and in 1782, being then declining fast, was shot.

CADE

CADE MARE, 35.

(Sifter to Miss Ramsden)

Bred by Sir John Ramsden, foaled in 1749, her dam by the Lonf-dale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Taffolet Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

1759 b. c. Specimen, by Snap
1762 b. f. by Snap
1763 b. c. by the Khalan Arabian
1764 ch. f. Frifky, by the Hunter

This Mare died in 1764.

YOUNG CADE MARE, 36.

(Pompey's dam)

This mare was barren in 1773, 1777, 1778, 1780, 1781, and 1785, the produce in 1774 died early, the mare was not covered in 1786, and died the same year.

YOUNG CADE MARE, 36.

(Sifter to Flora)

1769 br. c. by Ward's Arabian — Mr. Ward.

CÆLIA, 38.

3793	f.	by Pharamond-	en en		Mr. Wastell.
1795	b. c.	by Walnut	Officeronia	division of	Mr. Hutchinson.
± /9/	0. 1.	by Walnut by Spadille	annual Rip		T J S TT 11
1790	C.	by Spadille	Stranger Co.	j	Ld A. Hamilton.

CALASH, 38.

1794 ch. f. by Volunteer	The same of the sa)
1794 ch. f. by Volunteer 1795 b. c. (afterwards Mr. by Trumpator	Collett's Rata	fia)
by Trumpator		Mr. Wilson.
1796 b. c. Kite, by Buzzard		
· ·		

1798 f. by Buzzard — — — Mr. Wilkinson.

CALYPSO, 39.

1786 b. f. (Arun's dam) by Highflyer — Ld Grosvenor.
1794 br. c. by Anvil — Mr. O'Kelly.

CAMILLA, 40.

	c. or f. by Mag		 }	Mr. Fenwick.
1789	b. c. Benedict, b	y King Fergus		MII. I CHWICK.
	b. f. Lavinia, t			Sir C. Turner.
1792	f. by King Fe	ergus -)	
1793	b. f. by Drone	*****		TID
1796	b. f. by Comet	SASSMANNIS .	-	Ld Darlington.
1797	br. c. by ditto	-		

CAPELLA, 40.

1795 b. c. Knowsley, by Sir Peter Teazle — Mr. Walker.
1796 c. by ditto — Ld Derby.

The Mercury colt (1792) was fold to Russia, and the produce in 1796 and 1798 died when foals.

CARELESS MARE, 41.

(Pluto's dam)

1786 b. c. (afterwards Mr. Chichester's Der- D. of Bedford, chester) by Highstyer

CARELESS MARE, 42.

1787 b. c. La France (afterwards Encore) by Highsyer Mr. Smith Barry. 1792 b. f. Miss in her Teens

CASSANDRA

CASSANDRA, 43.

1771 br. c. Marcellus, by Dapper _____ } D. of Grafton.
1772 b. f. Modish (never trained) by Matchem }

This mare was barren in 1765, 1767, 1774, and 1775; in 1783 having produced no foal fince 1777, and appearing to be much wasted, she was shot.

CAT, 44.

(Sister to Trumpator)

1786	b. f. by Marquis (dam of Mr. Lockley's] Diogenes)	Mr. Baker.
1787	b. c. (afterwards Mr. Lowth's Bruiser) by Boxer — — 5 b. f. (afterwards Mr. Lockley's Ruby) by Adamant — — 5	H. R. H. the P. of
1788	by Boxer — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	Wales.
- 0 -	by Adamant — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	Mr. Wyndham.
1791	ch. c. Kitten, by Woodpecker -	D. of Bedford.
1792		Ld Grofvenor.
1794	b. c. Botti/ham	Sir H. T. Vane. Mr. Watt.
1797	b. f. by Woodpecker -	1177

CERES, 44, 45.

(Triptolemus's dam)

1792 br. f. by Balance — Ld Grosvenor. 1794 b. c. Foxbunter, by Meteor — Mr. Crosoer.

CHARMER, 45.

This mare was barren in all the vacant years but 1771 and 1776, when she slipt her foals.

CHATSWORTH

CHATSWORTH MARE, 45.

Bred by Mr. WENTWORTH, foaled in 1775.

	f. Princess Lud I'Anson's Heroin	e) by Boudrov	v 'Î	
1791 gr.	f. Princess Arra	Bess, by Y. Ma	rſke –	
1792 gr.	c. Benjamin, by	Ruler		
1793 b 1	f. by Drone	-	\\ \	Ar. Dodsworth.
	c. by Drone	Name of the last o		
1796 b. 1	f. Manilla, by Sp	oadille		
1797 gr.	f. by Walnut	Smooting	and a	
1798 gr.	c. by Coriander	, married to the same of the s]	
			1	

CHEDWORTH-SNAP MARE, 46.

1792 br. c. Lark, by Highflyer — Ld Darlington.

CHILDERS MARE, 47.

(Sister to Poppet)

Her dam by the Cyprus Arabian—Commoner—Makeless—Brimmer—Son of Dodsworth—Burton Barb Mare.

CHILDERS MARE, 48.

(Sister to Snip)

1758 br. c. Surley, by Blank — D. of Devonshire.

CHRYSOLITE MARE, 49.

1791 ch. c. by Volunteer _____ D. of Bedford.

CINDERWENCH, 50.

1791 br. f. Clementina, by Dungannon — Ld Sherborne.
1795 b. c. Sifter, by Satellite — Mr. Haynes.
1797 ch. c. by Pegafus — Mr. Heathcote.

CLIO, 51.

(Buzaglo's dam)

1791 b. f. by Rockingham - Mr. Bullock.

CLIO, 51.

(Danäe's dam)

1781 ch. f. by Plunder — Mr. Burlton.

COOMBE-ARABIAN MARE, 52.

1790 b. c. (afterwards Mr. Massey's Nobleman)
by Highstyer

1793 b. c. by Highstyer

D. of Graston.

COUNTESS, 54, 55.

(Champion's dam)

1785 b. f. Cantatrice, by Turf
1791 b. c. Cockchafer, by Drone
1792 b. c. Hero, by Diomed

Mr. Treves.

Mr. Panton.

CRAB MARE, 56.

(Young Blank's dam)

1757 gr. c: (afterwards Mr. Vernon's Pass) Mr. Crosts. by Whittington

CRAB

CRAB MARE, 56, 57.

(Phlegon's dam)

1771 b. c. Peregrine, by Young Snip

1772 gr. f. by Squirrel

Sir L. Dundas.

CREMONA, 59.

1780 b. f. (Gas's dam) by Marske — Ld Abingdon.

CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE, 60.

1771 f. by Careless - Sir C. Sedley.

CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE, 61.

1776 br. c. Grasshopper, by Marske - Mr. Dutton.

CUNEGONDE, 61.

1792 b. f. Louisa, by Highflyer - Ld Darlington.

CURIOSITY, 61.

Strike out Mr. Coulson's b. f. Princess Royal, by Royal George, she not being the produce of this mare, who mitsed to Matchem, in 1769,

CYGNET MARE, 62.

(Florizèl's dam)

1783 b. c. Macbeth, by Justice — Mr. Douglas.
1784 ch. f. by Mambrino — Ld Grosvenor.

CYNISCA, 63.

Cynisca had no produce in 1790.

L 2

CYPHER,

CYPHER, 63.

1787, b. f.	Huncamunea, by Highflyer	Mr. Vernon.
1791 b. s.	Vixen, by Pot8o's	 Mr. Golding.
1794 D. I.	DA MIGIGOL	 Ld Grosvenor.
1790 b.c.	Alfred, by John Bull	Ld Grey
1797 b. c.	by Skyfcraper	Ld Grosvenor.

CYPRON, 64.

Bred by Sir W. St. Quintin.

```
1766 b. f. Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel
1767 b. f. by Blank (dam of Chequino)
1768 b. c. by Snap

Ld Bolingbroke.
```

CYTHEREA, 64.

```
1789 b. f. by Trentham (dam of Thrush, afterwards Cuckoo)

1790 b. f. (Vivaldi's dam) by Mercury

1796 b. f. by Dragon

1797 b. f. by Precipitate

Mr. Brereton.
```

DAIRY MAID, 65.

1749 b. c. Hostler, by Snip ____ Mr. Fenwick.

DAMSEL, 66.

1783 b. f. by Highstyer — — LdG. H. Cavendish. 1785 gr. c. by Garrick — Mr. Dawson.

DANÄE, 66.

(Celery's dam)

1792	c. by Saltram —	-1
1793	c. by Anvil (died young)	} La Belfail.

DANÄE, 67.

(Grasper's dam)

1778 ch. f. by Sweetbriar D. of Grafton. Mr. Hamond. 1783 b. c. by Magnet 1793 b. c. Necdle, by Magnet

DESDEMONA, 68.

1792 gr. f. by Edmund ___ } Ld Fitzwilliam. 1795 bl. f. by ditto

DIANA, 69.

(Aaron's dam)

Ld Chedworth. 1755 ch. c. by Dormouse

DIDO, 69.

1793 b. c. by Anvil 1793 b. c. by Anvi 1795 ch. f. by John Bull — 1706 br. c. by Justice — 1796 br. c. by Justice 1798 ch. c. by John Bull

The Bull filly (1795) a very promising one, was killed in breaking.

DIZZY, 70.

(Pilot's dam)

1779 gr. f. Blowzy (Mock Doctor's dam) by Sir C. Bunbury.

DOLLY, 71.

1780 f. by Mark Anthony D. of Grafton.

DORIMOND

DORIMOND, MARE, 72.

Bred by Mr. Hutton, got by Dorimond (Son of Dormouse) her dam, Portia (sister to Plaything's dam) by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

1774	ch. f.	Gentle Kitty Honest Miles } by Silvio
1777	ch. f.	by Young Marske
		by Amaranthus —
1780	ch. c.	Philosopher (afterwards Aconite) by
	A	maranthus — — J
		Harlequin Junior, by ditto — Mr. Wetherell.
		Juggler, by Magnet — Col. Radcliffe.
		Columbine, by Young Marske — Mr. Jolliss.
		Prince Lee Boo, by ditto — Col. Radcliffe.
		Poor Rachel, by ditto
, ,		by ditto Mr. Hutton.
		Sweet Margery, by ditto
1789	b. f. (Master Robert's dam) by ditto — J

As there was a trifling error in the pedigree as well as in the produce of the Dorimond mare, the whole is here re-printed.

DOXY, 72.

1790 b. c. No-ator, by Mark Anthony -	Ld Clermont.
1791 b. f. by Trumpator (dam of Will with a Wisp)	Ld Grosvenor.
1792 ch. c. Lambourn, by Pot8o's	Mr. Harris.
	Sir H. Williamson.
1796 ch. f. by Asparagus — —	Ld Grosvenor.
1797 br. f. by Trumpator	

DUX MARE, 73.

1793	b. f.	by Alexander	-	Districts	Ld Grofvenor.
1794	b. c.	by ditto	distribution	Branner - Transcription	Sir J. Honywood.

ECLIPSE MARE, 74, 75.

(Sister to Soldier)

1791 ch. f. by Sir H. Harpur's Herod — Ld Carysfort. 1792 br. f. Queen Charlotte, by Hightlyer — Mr. Lockley. 1793 ch. c. George, by Dungannon

1794 ch. c. Commodore, by Volunteer

1795 b. c. by Escape

1796 br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle

1797 ch. f. by Dragon

1798 br. c. by ditto

Mr. Cosens.

Mr. Sitwell.

Mr. Herrick.

The produce of 1795 was fold to America, and died at landing.

ECLIPSE MARE, 75.

(Lambinos's dam)

1793 b. c. by Highflyer — Ld Grosvenor.
1795 f. by Escape — Mr. Havers.

ECLIPSE MARE, 75.

(Tulip's dam)

1785 b. c. Ruby, by Damper

Mr. Hale.

ECLIPSE MARE, 75.

(Crazy's dam)

1791 ch. c. by Magnet

- D. of Grafton.

ECLIPSE MARE, 76.

(Sister to King Fergus)

1788 b. f. (Mouse's dam) by Highstyer - D. of Bedford. - Mr. Hamond. 1792 b. c. Rattoon, by Highflyer - Ld Clermont. 1793 ch. f. by Trumpator - Ld A. Hamilton. 1794 br. c. by Highflyer - Mr. Wilfon. 1795 b. c. by Escape 1796 b. c. Fogram, by Escape 1797 b. c. First Fruits, by Grouse D. of Grafton. 1798 ch. c. by Skyscraper or Grouse 1799 f. by Grouse ECLIPSE

ECLIPSE MARE, 76.

(Dam of Silverlocks)

1781 c. by Alfred — Mr. Preston.
1784 ch. c. Silverlocks, by Carbineer — Mr. Preston.
1793 br. c. Raby, by Highstyer — Ld Darlington.

ECLIPSE MARE, 76.

(Chanticleer's dam)

1794 ch. c. by Woodpecker or Precipitate — } Ld Egremont.

ECLIPSE MARE, 77.

(Smart's dam)

1793 c. by Highflyer

- Mr. Baker.

ANNA, 77.

(The Eclipse Mare, sister to Dido)

1792 br. f. Ariadne, by Justice
1794 br. c. by Balance
1796 ch. f. Bellina, by Rockingham
1799 ch. c. by John Bull

Ld Grosvenor.

ECLIPSE MARE, 77.

(Tidy's dam)

1791 b. c. Hawker, by Highflyer — Mr. Turnor. 1792 b. c. Sloven, by Highflyer — Mr. Dolphin.

EDITHA, 78.

1794 b. f. by Pot8o's _____] Mr. Whaley.

1796 b. f. Emma, by Spear

1797 b. f. by Tamerlane

1799 br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle

Mr. Whaley.

ELDEN, 78.

1793 ch. c. by Pot8o's

- Ld Grofvenor.

ELFRIDA, 78.

1788 br. c. Gumcistus, by Pot8o's
1793 f. by Highstyer _____ \bigcellar Ld Grosvenor.

EMMA, 80.

(Solon's dam)

1760 br. c. by Doctor — — — Mr. Lincoln.
1762 b. c. by Bold — — — Mr. Lincoln.
1764 f. by ditto — — Ld Rockingham.
1774 br. c. } by Sampson — — Ld Rockingham.

EMMA, 80.

(Taffo's dam)

1793 ch. c. Edgar, by Dungannon — Ld Sondes. 1795 b. f. Outcast, by ditto — Mr. Vernon.

ENGINEER MARE, 81.

(Elfleda's dam)

Foaled in 1767.

1782 b. f. by Garrick — Mr. Ayrton.
1788 b. c. Grenadier, by Highflyer — Mr. Wentworth.

M

ENGINEER

ENGINEER MARE, 81, 82.

(Spread Eagle's grand dam)

1793 b. c. Scarisorick, by Highflyer - Mr. Johnson.

ENGINEER MARE, 82.

(Frenzy's dam)

b. f. by Highflyer
b. f. Mischief, by Young Morwick
b. c. by Boudrow

1790 ch. c. Byrom, by King Fergus

Mr. Hutchinson.

EVERLASTING, 83.

1798 b. f. (St. Vitus's dam)
1790 br. c. Topgallant
1792 br. f.

1793 b. c. Leviathan
1794 br. c. by Fidget
1795 ch. c. by Dragon
1796 ch. f. by ditto
1797 ch. c. Lazarus, by Precipitate

The Dragon filly (1796) is fold to America.

FANCY, 85.

(Rocket's dam)

1756 gr. c. Æsop, by the Panton Arabian - Mr. Panton. 1760 gr. f. Virago N. B. Cloudy was foaled in 1761.

FIRETAIL, 87.

FLEACATCHER, 87.

Bred by Sir Charles Sedley, foaled in 1773, got by Goldfinder, her dam by Squirrel, grand dam by Ball (brother to Blaze) great grand dam by Lath, out of a full fifter to Snip.

1782	ch. f. by Pumpkin — —	Ld Foley.
1783	c. by ditto	Edi Toloji
1785	b. f. by Pumpkin (dam of Moses) —	
1787	c. by Diomed —	
1789	c. by Diomed — — — b. c. Overseer (afterwards Master of Arts)	Sir C. Bunbury.
• /	by Pharamond — —	
1791	b. c. by Diomed — —	
	b. c. Fanlight, by Skylight -	Sir H. Fetherston.
		Cir C Pumburu
	b. f. by Escape — —	Sir C. Bunbury.
1798	by Mr. Teazle — —	

FLIRT, 88.

1785 ch. f. Mol Rowe, by Imperator	
1786 b. f. Young Flirt, by Imperator	
1787 b. f. by Conductor —	— \Ld Clermont.
1788 b. c. by Conductor —	
1789 b. f. by Conductor —	

FLYER, 90.

1791 b. c. Dædalus, by Justice	\ Ld Grofvenor,
1793 b. c. by Meteor —	
1794 ch. f. by Pot8o's —	— Mr. Moore.
1795 f. (fince dead) by John Bull	-
1796 b. f. by Buzzard —	Mr. Lane.
1797 f. by ditto —	

FORESTER MARE, 91.

1770 ch. f. 1771 ch. c.	by Careless	-		D. of	Kingston.
-------------------------	-------------	---	--	-------	-----------

FRENZY, 93.

(Phoenomenon's dam)

1789 b. f. (afterwards Mr. Alderson's Lucy) by Mr. Kaye.

Phœnomenon was fold to America, in 1798, and died on landing.

GENTLE KITTY, 95.

1788 ch. c. Trimmer (afterwards Sans Culottes) by Young	Mr. Baird's Marske - }	Mr. Garforth.	
1791 b. c. Tapioca, by ditto			
1792 b. c. Old England, by ditto]	Mr. Boates.	
1793 ch. c. Cimon, by ditto -		Mr. Lloyd.	
1794 ch. c. Conon, by ditto	many form	Mr. Bayley.	۰
1795 b. f. by ditto —	business	Mr. Hutton.	
1797 b. f. by ditto —	(manufacture company)	Mr. W. Hutchin	son.

GEORGINA, 95.

1791 b. c.	Galileo (after	rwards Mr.	Wilson's]	D. of Grafton.
	Aoorcock) by H Uriah, by Ma			Mr. Waller.
	Speculator, by			Mr. Golding.
	by Escape			D. of Grafton.

GIANTESS, 95, 96.

1790	b. f. Young Gi	iantess (Soucerer's	dam) by	Sir C. Bunbury.
1791	b. f. Pamela,	by Diomed		

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE, 97.

(Sister to Regulus)

This mare was barren in 1749, 1750, and 1752, and her produce in 1751 was drowned while a foal.

GODOLPHIN-

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE, 98.

(Scaramouch's dam)

7770 br. f. by Swiss — D. of Kingston.

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE, 98.

(Sifter to the above)

Foaled in 1752.

1759 b. c. *Doctor*, by Doctor — — Mr. Lincoln.
1761 b. f. by Bold — — Mr. Lincoln.

GOSSAMER, 101.

1791 ch. f. Ma Belle (afterwards Mr. Wilfon's Brimstone) by Volunteer

1793 ch. f. Bonny Kate, by Volunteer

1795 ch. f. by ditto

1797 ch. f. by ditto

Mr. O'Kelly.

GRACE, 101, 102.

1790 ch. c. by Dungannon — Sir C. Bunbury.

GREY DORIMANT, 103.

1790	gr. c.	Young Grey	Diomed	(afterwards	
	R_0	bin Grey, by	Diomed	-	
		Cedar, by I		Comment of the Commen	
1794	gr. c.	Greyhound, 1	oy ditto 🕆		Sir C. Bunbury.
1795	ch. c.	Poplar, by	ditto		
1797	gr. c.	by Whiskey	-		
1799	ch. f.	by ditto	Berning		

HARRIET, 106.

(Creeper's dam)

1792 b. c. Crawler, by Highflyer
1793 b. f. by Diomed — — D. of Grafton.
1794 b. c. by ditto — — D.

HEBE, 108.

(Dare Devil's dam)

1786 b. f. Daffodil, by Magnet (dam of Fugel-)

man)

1794 b. f. by Soldier

Mr. Heming.

HEINEL, 108, 109.

1793 f. by Fidget

D. of Bedford.

HEROD MARE, 110, 111.

(Imperator's dam)

1777 br. c. by Conductor

1779 f. by Mark Anthony

1790 br. c. Royalist, by Saltram

1793 ch. f. Matrimony, by Saltram

Mr. Bullock.

Mr. Treves.

HEROD MARE, 112.

(Calomel's dam)

1782 b. f. Philomel (Tearcoat's dam) by Highflyer

1792 b. c. Poet (afterwards Mr! Churchill's } Ld Egremont.

Brigadier) by Mercury

1795 b. c. by Precipitate

Sir F. Standish.

HEROD MARE, 112.

(Original's dam)

1794 b. c. by Vertumnus — — — Mr. Bott.
1797 b. f. by Brush — — — Mr. Bott.

This mare died in the Spring of 1799.

HEROD

HEROD MARE, 112, 113.

(Birch's dam)

1791 b. c. Victor, by Fidge	et	D. of Bedford.
1792 ch. f. by Mercury		
1793 ch. f. Frisky, by Fidg	et —	- Mr. Howorth.
1794 br. c. by ditto		Mr. Panton.
1795 ch. c. by Dragon	Challe and	_} Mr. Golding.
1796 ch. f. by Pipator		
The produce o	i 1794 died	at two yrs old.

HEROD MARE, 113.

(Altamont's dam)

1790 ch. c. (afterwards Lord Strathmore's } Ld Egremont.

Horatio) by Mercury

HEROD MARE, 113.

(Precipitate's dam)

1790 b. c. Gohanna, by Mercury		
1792 b. c. (afterwards Mr. Wilson's by Mercury	Caustic)	I.d Foremont.
by Mercury —	-	7 24 128 011101111
1794 ch. f. by Woodpecker —	-)	
1796 ch. f. by ditto —		Mr. Ladbroke.
1797 b. c. by ditto —		Mr. Swinfen.
1798 ch. f. by ditto - —	-	Mr. Ladbroke.

HEROD MARE, 114.

(Letcomb's dam)

b. c. Tally-bo, by Clayhall Marske — Sir W. Rowley.

1793 b. c. Silvester Daggerwood, by Clayhall Ld Milsintown.

Marske — HEROD

HEROD MARE, 114.

(Tiffany's dam)

1790 ch. f. by Critic — Mr. Dymoke.

1791 b. c. Mars (afterwards Mr. Durand's Play or Pay) by Ulysses — Mr. Parker.

1795 b. c. Sheet Anchor, by Noble — Mr. Durand.

1797 ch. c. Idris, by Alexander — Mr. Watt.

HEROD MARE, 114.

(Old Gold's dam)

1786	ch. f.	(Flounce's dam) by Trentham	`	
1788	gr. c.	Grey Trentham, by Trentham	-	
1792	ch. f.	Platina, by Mercury —		Ld Egremont.
		by Woodpecker —		
		by ditto — -		
		Whisper, by Driver		Mr. F. Bullock.
1796	b. c.	Abraham Newland, by Toby		Mr. Panton.
		This mare has had no foal i	lince	1796.

HEROD MARE, 115.

(Little Anthony's dam)

1779 ch. f. by Belford — Mr. Golding.

HEROD MARE, 115.

(Buffer's dam)

HEROD MARE, 115.

(Portia's dam)

1791 ch. f. Jessica, by Volunteer	}
1704 b. f. (afterwards Mr. Howorth's Abbess)	
by Fidget — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	D. of Bedford
1795 b. c. (afterwards Mr. Cookson's Specu-	B. of Bearona.
lator) by Dragon — —	
1796 ch. f. by Dragon — —	
1797 b. f. Tarantula, by Dragon	Mr. Howorth.
1798 b. f. } by Dragon — —	D. of Bedford.
1799 b. f.]	

HEROD MARE, 116.

(Felicia's dam)

1789 b. c. Felix (now Transit) by Mercury —	-
1789 b. c. Felix (now Transit) by Mercury — 1792 b. c. (afterwards Mr. Eld's Little Wirley)	Ld Egremont.
by Mercury — —	
1796 b. c. Rubhish, by Rockingham —	We Efallote
1798 b. c. by Trumpator — —)	Mr. Hallett.

HEROD MARE, 116.

(Ticket's dam)

1789 b. c. Whitley, by Orpheus	- Mr. Mason.
1790 b. c. by Orpheus —	- Mr. Baker.
1791 b. c. Beningbrough, by King Fergus -	- Mr. Hutchinson.
	- Sir C. Turner.
1799 f. by Overton — — —	- Sir H. T. Vane.
The produce of 1792 died at tw	vo yrs old.

HEROD MARE, 116, 117.

(Aimwell's dam)

1790	b. c. Aimator,	by Trumpator		Ld Clermont.
1792	True Blue)	by Trumpator	Wynn's	Ld Grosvenor.
1793	b. f. (afterwar by PotSo's	ds Mr. Blagrave's	Outcast)	Ld Clermont. Ld Grosvenor. Mr. Phillips.
	•	N	•	HEROD

HEROD MARE, 117.

(Overton's dam)

1787 b. f. by Young Marske

1793 b. c. Rolliker, by Aurelius

Mr. Hutchinson.

Sir C. Turner.

HEROD MARE, 117.

(Fox's dam)

1792 ch. c. Cub, by Fidget

1794 b. f. by Vertumnus

1798 b. f. by Volunteer

D. of Bedford.

Mr. O'Kelly.

HIPPO, 118.

1790 b. f. Modesty, by Mercury — Ld Egremont. 1796 b. f. by a brother to Cinnabar — Mr. Eeles.

This mare, being let down in the hip, was fold in the neighbourhood of Grimsthorpe, where the D. of Grafton purchased her in 1781, with a filly at her foot by some common country stallion; in 1782 she was covered by Eclipse, but was barren.

HOBGOBLIN MARE, 118.

(Infant's dam)

1749 b. c. Mirza 1752 b. f. (Hip's dam)

HORATIA, 119.

This mare had two dead foals to Herod, in 1775; and in 1777, missed to Matchem; in 1783, having produced nothing since 1779, she was shot.

HYBLA, 119.

This mare ran once in 1775, in the name of Clio; in 1777, 1780, and 1782 she was barren; in January, 1783, she had a dead foal to Eclipse; in October, 1783, she cast her foal to Chrysolite; and afterwards broke her leg in hunting.

HYÆNA, 119, 120.

1778 b. f. by Eclipse — — D. of Richmond.

The mare died in 1787.

JEMIMA, 120.

1784 b. f. (afterwards Mr. Rogers's Rose) by Sweetbriar

Sweetbriar

Sweetbriar

Mr. Lord.

JEWEL, 121.

1790 b. c. by Rockingham

1791 br. f. Misfortune (afterwards Duke of Grafton's Minion) by Justice

Grafton's Minion) by Justice

1795 f. by Crop (died young)

Mr. Haynes.

JILT, 122.

1792 c. by Volunteer — Sir R. B. Harvey.

IMOGEN, 122.

1777 b. c. by Sweetbriar — Ld Grosvenor.
1781 b. c. Fencer, by Sweetbriar — Mr. Broadhurst.

IMPUDENCE, 122.

Died in 1789.

INDIANA, 123.

1786 b. f. by Woodpecker ______ } Ld G. Cavendish.

JULIA, 125.

This mare was fent to Snap in 1769, who refusing to cover her, the was put to Squirrel; the colt in 1770 (the finest almost ever feen) died suddenly while a foal; in the winter, 1771, the mare got at some withered yew, which poisoned her.

YOUNG KITTY BURDET, 126.

This mare's produce in 1726, 1734, and 1735 died young; in 1729, 1732, and 1742, she had no foal; and in October, 1737, she cast her foal to Hobgoblin.

LADY, 126.

1772 ch. f. Spider-brusher (afterwards Mr.] Mr. Fenwick. Garforth's Marcia) by Matchem —

LADY BELL, 127.

1792 ch. c. Billy, by Dungannon — Mr. Cookson.

LADY

LADY BETTY, 128.

1777 b. c. by Otho

- General Parker.

LADY BOLINGBROKE, 128.

1784 gr. f. (afterwards Mr. Golding's Brighton Belle) by Mambrino Ld Grofvenor.

LADY JANE, 128, 129.

1778 b. c. Little John, by Wildman's Tartar Mr. Wildman.

LADY TEAZLE, 129.

1788 f. by Florizel (dam of Masquerade) - Sir G. Armytage.
1793 b. c. by Pot8o's — Ld Grosvenor.
1794 b. f. Miss Teazle, by Meteor — Mr. Sitwell.
1796 b. c. by Asparagus — Ld Grosvenor.

Lady Teazle died on her passage to America.

LADY THIGH (PARKER'S) 130.

(Sister to the Witherington Mare)

Bred by Mr. Crofts, foaled in 1740, got by Partner, her dam by Bloody Buttocks.—Greyhound.—Makelefs.—Brimmer.—Place's White Turk—Dodfworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1747 b. f. Lady Thigh (Kenton's dam) by Regulus — Mr. Parker.

LASS OF THE MILL, 131.

1771 b. c. Laurel, by Chrysolite ____ Sir J. Pennyman.

No produce in 1772.

LAVENDER, 131.

1790 f. by Reckingham -	-	Mr. Dawson.
1791 b. f. by Pot8o's —	No.	Ld Grosvenor.
1793 b. f. by King Fergus —	-	Mr. Hallett.
1794 b. c. Greybound, by Sweetbriar	province	Mr. Wentworth.
1795 b. c. Jonah, by Escape		Mr. Baker.
1796 b. f. by Ruler -	***************************************	Mr. Peirse.

LEEDES MARE, 132, 133.

This mare had no produce in 1724; the produce of 1730 died in 1732; that of 1732 was drowned when young; and the mare had no produce after 1733, and died in 1736.

LEONORA, 133.

1790 br. c. by Dungar	nnon —	-7	
1791 ch. c. Leon, by I	Dungannon	(D	of Bedford.
1792 b. f. by Fidget	******	(1).	or bedroid.
1793 b. c. by Fidget	tomosp		

LILLY OF THE VALLEY, 134.

1792 b. f. Mediocrity, by H	ighflyer	-	Mr. Brydges.
1793 b. f. by Fidget		—)	
1794 b.f. by Anvil	-	-	Mr. O'Kelly.
1795 b. f. by ditto			Mr. O'Kelly.
1797 b. c. by ditto	arrayan .		
1799 ch. f. by Dungannon	prosed 1		

LOOK AT ME LADS, 135.

1759 b. c. by Blank — D. of Ancaster.

LUCY, 137.

(Twig'em's dam)

1792 b. c. Telegraph, by Sir Peter Teazle — 1793 ch. f. by Young Marske — Ld Stamford. 1794 bl. f. Petrina, by Sir Peter Teazle —

MADCAP, 138.

1794 br. f. by Dungannon _____ Mr. Stirling.

MADEMOISELLE GUIMAR, 138.

1792 b. f. Miss Godfrey, by Challenger - D. of St. Albans,

MAGNOLIA, 139.

1781 br. c. Bellerophon, by Highflyer — Mr. Bertie.

1792 b. c. Sir Ferdinand (afterwards Mr. Brereton's King Bladud) by Fortunio

1793 b. c. by Fortunio — Mr. C. Day.

1796 b. f. Victoria, by ditto —

MAID OF THE OAKS, 140.

1791 ch. f. (Pet's dam) by Pot8o's
1793 ch. f. by Meteor
1794 ch. c. Esculus, by Meteor
1796 ch. f. by John Bull
1797 ch. f. by Buzzard

Moid of the Original Control of the Control of th

Maid of the Oaks died on her passage to America.

MANILLA, 140.

1791 ch. c. Hydaspes, by Phænomenon — Mr. Milbank.

1793 br. f. Tygress, by Pharamond

1794 b. f. Nettle, by Drone — — Mr. G. Crompton.

1795 gr. f. Abbess, by Delpini

1799 br. f. Flycatcher, by Buzzard

MARIA, 141.

(Waxy's dam)

1795 b. c. by Pot8o's — — Ld Grosvenor.
1796 b. s. by Mentor — — Mr. Hallett.
1797 bl. s. Wowski, by Mentor — Maria died in 1797, about a fortnight after foaling.

MARIA CARELESS, 142.

1770 ch. c. True Blue, by Careless - Mr. Waller.

MARIGOLD, 143.

1784 ch. f. Sunflower, by Sweetbriar

1785 gr. f. (Faunus's dam) by Mambrino

1792 ch. c. by Mercury

1793 ch. f. Festoon, by ditto

1794 ch. f. Jonquille, by Precipitate

Ld Clermont.

MARSKE MARE, 143, 144.

(Dromedary's dam)

1781 b. c. Young Juniper, by Juniper — Sir H. Fetherston.
1792 b. c. Isadas, by Highstyer — Mr. Smith Barry.

MARSKE MARE, 144.

(Countryman's dam)

MARSKE MARE, 144.

(Sister to Pontac)

Ъ	l. f.	Mezzotinto, b	y Carbineer		Mr. Fenton.
1791 ch	h.c.	by Fidget		-	TO C D ACC
1792 ch	h. c.	by Fidget	· ·		D. of Bedford.
		Zemire, by	Fidget	·	Mr. Concannon.
		by Mufti	-		
1795 cl	h, f.	by Dragon	-	- j	D. of Bedford.
1796 ch	h. t.	by ditto	-	-	Mr. Heathcote.
1797 ch	1. C.	by the Wob	urn Arabian		D. of Bedford.

MATCHEM MARE, 145.

(Mackarel's dam)

f. by King Fergus — — Ld Grosvenor.

1793 ch. c. Plumette, by Meteor — Ld Grosvenor.

MATCHEM MARE, 145.

(Dunce's dam)

1794 br. c. Pantagruel, by King Fergus - Mr. Oswald.

MATCHEM MARE, 145.

(Fidget's dam)

1785 b. f. by Florizel

1793 b. c. Trusty, by Highstyer

1794 ch. c. by Musti

1795

1795 ch. f. by Dragon —
1795 ch. f. by Dragon 1796 ch. f. by ditto 1797 ch. f. by the Woburn Arabian D. of Bedford.
1798 br. c. by Mutti — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
This mare was barren in 1791 and 1792.
MATCHEM MARE, 146.
(Sister to Priestess)
1788 b. f. Old Peg, by Highflyer - Mr. Dawson.
1788 b. f. Old Peg, by Highflyer — Mr. Dawson. 1790 b. c. Melianthus, by Highflyer — Mr. Smith Barry. 1794 b. f. by Escape — — Mr. Smith Barry.
MATCHEM MARE, 146.
(Toby's dam)
1791 br. f. by Fidget — — Mr. Holt. 1792 b. c. Seldier, by Volunteer — Ld Darlington.
1796 b. f. by Balloon — Mr. Bullock.
MATCHEM MARE, 146.
(Thunderbolt's dam)
1790 b. c. by Volunteer — — D of Podford
1790 b. c. by Volunteer 1791 b. c. by Volunteer 1792 br. f. by Saltram D. of Bedford.
MAYFLY, 148.
1787 b. f. Mayfly, by Florizel 1791 b. c. Terrific, by Florizel D. of Redford
1787 b. f. Mayfly, by Florizel 1791 b. c. Terrific, by Florizel 1792 br. c. by Florizel 1704 b. f. by Fidget D. of Bedford
1792 br. c. by Florizel — — D. of Bedford, 1794 b. f. by Fidget — — — D. of Bedford,
MEDËA, 148, 149.
1785 ch. c. by Pot8o's } Ld Grosvenor. 1788 br. c. Colchis, by Fortitude } Mr. Stirling.
1788 br. c. Colchis, by Fortitude 1793 b. f. Madame Cordé, by Meteor 1794 ch. f. by ditto 1795 b. c. by Alexander Mr. Stirling. Ld Grofvenor. 1795 b. c. by Alexander Madii was beyon in 1787 and 1780, and died in 1797.
Medëa was barren in 1787 and 1789, and died in 1797.
MIDDLESE

MIDDLESEX, 151.

1789 b. f. Crane, by Highflyer — — Mr. Panton.
1791 br. c. Young Gull, by Highflyer — } Mr. Panton.
This mare died in 1791.

MIRIAM, 153.

1795 ro. f. by Magpie - Sir J. Honywood.

MISS BARFORTH, 153.

1766 f. by Careless — Mr. Shaftoe.

Speranza died in 1770; Manlius, when a foal; and the Herod colt foaled in 1770, has fince been known by the name of Fitzherod.

N. B. Miss Barforth had no produce in 1771.

MISS BELVOIR, 155.

1735 gr. c. Steady, by Childers — D. of Devonshire.

MISS CAPE, 155.

1778 b. f. Violet (Sheriff's dam) by Sweet- General Parker,

MISS CLEVELAND, 156.

1763 b. f. by Snap — Mr. Shaftoe.

MISS CORNFORTH, 156.

1793 ro. c. by Jupiter — { H. R. H. the P. of Wales.

MISS

MISS CRANBOURNE, 157.

1778 f. by Chillaby — Mr. Jennings.

MISS EUSTON, 157, 158.

1794 b. f. by Volunteer — Mr. O'Kelly.

MISS MIDDLETON, 162.

1764 br. c. Gander, by Alcides — Mr. Shaftoe.
1770 b. c. Whitleather, by Snap — Sir C. Sedley.

Take out the produce of 1763.

MISS OSMER, 163.

1786 ch. c. Tortoise, by Diomed - Sir H. Fetherston.

MISS SKEGGS, 164.

1793 ch. c. by Meteor — Ld Grosvenor.

MISS SPINDLESHANKS, 165.

1791 br. f. Bellona, by Dungannon — Mr. Lowther.
1793 br. c. Young Dungannon (afterwards Cannons) by Dungannon — Mr. O'Kelly.

MISS WEST, 167, 168.

1792 ch. f. Roseberry, by Phænomenon

1794 ch. c. Telegraph (afterwards Mr. Wentworth's Tartar) by Phænomenon

1795 b. c. Honeycomb, by Drone

1797 ch. c. Allspice (afterwards Nospice) by

Coriander

1798 ch. c. Quiz, by Buzzard

MISS

MISS WINDSOR, 169.

1769 no produce
1770 f. by Snap — Mr. Shaftoe.

MISS WRATTING, 169.

This mare was not covered in 1782 or 1784; and in March, 1786, flipt a foal to Highflyer, and died.

MONIMIA, 171.

Had a colt, by Highflyer, between 1782 and 1785.

MOPSEY, 172.

1782 b. c. by Alfred — Mr. Pulteney.

MOPSQUEEZER, 172.

1792 b. c. (afterwards Mr. Wentworth's Prince Charles) by Highflyer _____ } Ld Grosvenor.

MUSE, 173.

1786 ch. f.
1788 b. f.
1789 b. f.
1792 b. f. by Pot8o's — — }
1793 b. c. by Pot8o's — — }
1794 ch. f. by Meteor — }
Ld Offory.

Ld Grofvenor.

Strike out the filly by Dorimant, that stands without a date.

MUSIC, 174.

f. by the Gower Stallion (dam of Askbam)

1758 bl. c. (afterwards Ld Rockingham's Tom Tinker) by Sampson

Tinker)

MYRTLE, 174.

1793 b. c. Tallyho! by Highflyer _ Ld Darlington.

NETTLETOP, 176.

1793 b. f. by Fidget - Mr. Holt.

[Take out the fecond Northumberland Mare, page 177, which appears as the dam of Young Paymaster, and substitute the following.]

LE SANG MARE.

Her dam by Rib, out of the grand dam of Eclipse.

1779 gr. c. Young Paymaster, by Paymaster

1781 b. c. Balloon, by Alfred

1782 gr. f. by Magnet (dam of Honest John)

1783 gr. c. Windlestone, by Magnet

1785 b. c. by Paymaster

1786 b. f. Heires, by ditto

1787 gr. c. Beamish, by ditto

1788 gr. f. (Skelton's dam) by ditto

NORTHUMBERLAND-ARABIAN MARE, 177.

1784 b. c. by Florizel — Mr. Barton.

NOSEGAY, 178.

This mare was not covered in 1787, and died at Plaistow, April, 1789, three days after foaling.

NUTCRACKER,

NUTCRACKER, 178.

- Ld Oxford. 1792 b. f. by Highflyer

OLD-ENGLAND MARE, 179.

1780 ch. f. Didapper, by Herod 1786 b. f. Rival, by Young Morwick - Mr. Pratt. Mr. G. Crompton. 1790 b. f. Drowly, by Drone — 1792 b. f. Marvel, by Phænomenon The mare died in 1799.

OTHEOTHËA, 180.

1777 c. by Conductor — Ld Clermont, 1792 b. f. by Highflyer ___ } Ld Clermont. 1793 b. f. by ditto 1794 b. c. by ditto

PACOLET MARE, 181.

1790 b. c. Dalham, by Diomed -- Sir F. Standish.

PANGLOSS MARE, 181.

1791 br. f. by Dungannon Mr. Golding.

Mr. Wilson. 1792 bl. c. by Justice 1794 b. c. by King Fergus

PAPILLON, 182.

1792 c. (died young) by Highflyer - Ld Derby.

PARTNER MARE, 186.

(Prophet's dam)

f. by Regulus (grand dam of Thomas O'Lynn)

PARTNER MARE, 186.

1756 b. f. by Cade

- Ld Granby.

PARTNER MARE, 187.

(Spectator's dam)

f. by Blank (dam of Plume and Shuttlecock)

1762 ch. f. by Blank

This last is to stand in the place of the f. by Blank, without a date.

PARTNER MARE, 188.

(Gimcrack's dam)

Got by Grisewood's Partner, her dam by Old Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1768 gr. f. Trinket, by Matchem

- Ld Bolingbroke.

PASTORELLA, 188.

1780 ch. c. Pastor, by Dungannon
1792 br. f. by Fidget
1795 b. f. by Dungannon

Mr. Bowes.

PAULINA, 189.

1790 b. c. Kidney, by Pot8o's — — } Ld Derby.
1791 br. f. Hermione, by Sir Peter Teazle — } Ld Derby.
1792 br. c. Brass, by ditto — D. of Bedford.

1797 br. f. by ditto 1798 br. f. by ditto Mr. Swinfen. 1799 br. f. by ditto Ld Grosvenor.		by ditto		Mr. Swinfen.
---	--	----------	--	--------------

PAYMASTER MARE, 189.

1794 b. c. Sadler, by Balloon	Mr. Bowes.
1795 ch. f. by Pegafus —	- Mr. Broadhurst.
1796 ch. f. by ditto —	- Mr. Watt.
1797 ch. c. Sir Sidney, by ditto] 7/1. 11
1798 ch. c. by ditto	Mr. Heming.

The mare had no produce in 1792, 1793, and 1799; the produce of 1795 was killed in breaking.

PEGGY, 190.

(Sister to Postmaster)

1787 f. N	elly, by Conductor	7	
1792 b. f. S	by Trumpator	\ Ld Clerme	ont.

Peggy, by Trumpator, a daughter of this mare, was fent to America, in 1799, covered by Pegafus, and has there produced a filly.

PENULTIMA, 190.

1791 gr. c. Strike,		-	Mr. Serle.
1792 gr. c. by ditt	0		
1793 b. c. by High	oflyer		Sir J. Webb.
1794 b. f. by Strid		1	J
1795 ch. c. Lady I	legs, by Stride		•
1796 ch. c. Monmon	uth, by ditto	-	Mr. Wentworth.
1797 c. by ditto			- TIME TO CITE WOLLT'S
)	•

PERDITA, 191.

1788 ch. f. Storace, by Tandem

Sir F. Standish.

1790 ch. c. Doricles, by Pot8o's

Ld Grosvenor.

P

PETWORTH,

PETWORTH, 191.

1786 ch. f. Bounty (Duck's dam) by Mercury D. of Grafton.

PIGMY, 192.

1777 b. f. by Eclipse - Sir J. Lade.

PLAYTHING, 193.

1790 b. c. Old Tat, by Highflyer - Mr. Smith Barry.

PLOTINA, 193.

1776 f. Magdalena, by Otho
1778 ch. f. Pavia, by Herod
1779 ch. c. Recruit, by Eclipse
1780 c. or f. by the Vernon Arabian — Mr. Sandiver.
178 b. f. by Highstyer (dam of Warter) - Mr. Denison.

POMONA, 194.

1794 ch. f. by Javelin — Ld Sackville.

1795 ch. f. by Javelin — Ld Darlington.

POTOSI, 195.

1792 b. f. Clementina, by Highflyer

1793 b. c. Vis a Vis, by ditto

1794 b. c. Squirrel, by Escape

1796 br. f. by Toby

1797 ch. c. by Escape

Mr. Gray.

Mr. Baldock.

Potosi was given to the hounds in 1799.

PRIESTESS, 196.

1782 f. by Imperator — Ld Clermont.
PRINCESS,

PRINCESS, 196.

1792 ch. f. by PotSo's — — Ld Grosvenor.
1793 b. f. Presumption, by Justice — Mr. Panton.
1794 f. by Balance — Mr. Bailey.

PRINCESS, 197.

(Citizen's dam)

1790 br. c. Freeman, by Falcon
1793 ch. c. Jupiter, by Phænomenon
1795 ch. c. Alderman, by Stride

Mr. Gorwood.

PROMISE, 198, 199.

1781 br. c: by Herod — — D. of Grafton.
1788 b. f. Prunella, by Highflyer — D. of Grafton.
The mare was barren in 1790 and 1791, and being in much mifery from a violent humour, was fhot.

PROPHET MARE, 199.

1791 gr. f. Fancy, by Dungannon

1792 ch. f. by Dungannon

1795 b. c. by Driver

1797 gr. c. by Woodpecker

This mare produced nothing fince 1797, and is now dead.

PROSERPINE, 199.

1781 b. c. Falcon, by Highflyer — Mr. Panton.

Proferpine produced nothing after Falcon, and died in 1787.

PURITY, 200.

1791 b. f. by Highflyer — — Mr. Elliott.
1793 b. c. Golden Dab, by PotSo's — Sir T. Mostyn.
1796 ch. f. by John Bull — Ld Grosvenor.
1798 f. by Coriander — — Mr. Dawson.

PYRRHA, 200, 201.

1793 b. c. Trumpeter, by Phænomenon - Mr. Fenwick.

RACHEL, 201.

This mare was barren in 1775, 1777, and 1779, and died in the Spring of 1781; Highflyer's only fifter diflocated her hip, in running at Nottingham, in 1783, and died in two hours.

RACKET, 201.

1791 ch. f. by Pot8o's

- D. of Grafton.

RANTIPOLE, 202.

1776 b. f. by Pantaloon

- Mr. Vernon.

RED ROSE, 202, 203.

1784 b. c. by Somebody

— Mr. Bullock

REGULUS MARE, 203.

(Fribble's dam)

1762 br. f. by Snap

- Ld Bolingbroke

REGULUS

REGULUS MARE, 203.

(Roman's dam)

The produce of this mare in 1764, was afterwards known by the name of King's Son of Blank.

REGULUS MARE, 205.

(Penumbra's dam)

Bred by Mr. Shaftoe, foaled in 1758, her dam, &c.

Penumbra was so named from the circumstance of being foaled during the Eclipse in that year (1764)

REGULUS MARE, 206.

(Dam of Shepherdess)

1776 ch. f. Berry Bush, by Matchem (dam of Briar)

1777 ch. f. Miss West, by Matchem (dam of Stargazer)

Mr. Gee.

REGULUS MARE, 207.

(Plaything's dam)

Foaled in 1753.

1760 b. c. Hazard, by Steady

This mare ran in the name of Vixen, and won a Sweepstakes at Hambleton, in 1757.

Strike out the b. f. by Dorimond, she being the produce of Portia, an own sister to Vixen.

REGULUS

REGULUS MARE, 209.

(Grecian's dam)

1772 b. c. Bon Vivant, by Matchem — Mr. Strode.
1773 b. f. Monofyllable, by Matchem — Mr. Pratt.

REGULUS MARE, 211.

(Sister to Vampire)

1761 f. by Snap (dam of Otheothea) - Ld Offory.

RIB MARE, 213.

(Magog's dam)

The gr. f. by Northumberland was not the dam of Young Paymaster.

RIDDLE, 214.

(Sister to Pumpkin)

Died February, 1781, in foaling two colt foals to Highflyer.

ROXANA, 216.

Died in 1734, within a fortnight after foaling; the produce was fed with cow's milk, and called Cade, from that circumstance.

" To CADE, to breed up in foftness"

Johnson.

RUTH, 217.

(Sister to Regatta.)

1791 b. c. Hutton, by Drone - Mr. Crathorne.

SALLY,

SALLY, 218.

Take out the Daniel filly and Petruchio colt from the produce of this mare.

SALLY, 219.

1771 b. c. St. George, by Dragon - Mr. G. Hanger.

SAMPSON MARE, 219.

(Mayfly's dam)

SEDLEY-ARABIAN MARE, 221.

(Doctor's dam)

1792 b. f. by Highflyer — — Mr. Taylor. 1793 gr. c. Sir Horatio, by Magog — Mr. L. Savile.

SIGNORA, 226.

f. by Mark Anthony (dam of Paynator) Ld Clermont.

SNAKE MARE, 229.

Bred by Mr. Robinson.

f. Grey Robinson (dam of Regulus) by Mr. Howe. the Bald Galloway

SNAP MARE, 233.

(Oberon's dam)

1791 b. c. William, by Florizel -

- D. of Queensberry.

SNAP MARE, 234.

(Ospray's dam)

1790 br. c. Vulture, by Highflyer — Mr. Taylor.
1793 c. by ditto — — } Ld Darlington
1795 b. f. by Phænomenon — — Mr. Boulton.

SNAP MARE, 234.

(Lavender's dam)

1779 ch. f. (Linnet's dam) by Sweetbriar - Mr. Golding.

SNAP MARE, 235.

(dam of Star)

1783 ch. c. by Magnet

- Ld A. Percy.

SNAP MARE, 235.

(True Blue's dam)

Strike out the f. by Herod, from the produce of this mare.

SNAP MARE, 235.

(Pandolpho's dam)

1792 ch. c.
1793 ch. f. } by Pretender — Ld Abingdon.

SNAP

SNAP MARE, 236.

(Skyrocket's dam)

1789 br. f. by Florizel — — D. of Grafton.
1791 b. c. Hambleton, by Dungannon — Mr. Hutchinson.
1792 ch. c. by Magnet — — D. of Grafton.
1793 ch. f. Lemonade, by Challenger — D. of Grafton.
1793 ch. f. Lemonade, by Challenger — D. of Grafton.

SNAP MARE, 236.

(Dam of Fuimus)

1791 ch. c. by King Fergus

1793 b. c. Pitforthie, by Phænomenon

1794 gr. c. by Delpini

1796 bl. c. by Star

1797 bl. c. by Scorpion

Mr. Hamilton.

SNIP MARE, 237.

(Vulcan's dam)

1777 gr. f. by Surly

- Mr. Sedley.

SOREHEELS MARE, 239.

From the produce of 1753, take out the words "called King's Son of Blank."

SPECTATOR MARE, 240.

1770 gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian
1775 b. f. Darling, by Antinous

Mr. Vernon.

SPILLETTA, 242.

Died in 1776.

SPINSTER, 242, 243.

1762 f. by Matchless —

- Mr. Leedes.

SPRITE, 244.

1781 ch. c. by Florizel — Sir C. Davers.
1784 ch. c. Tongs, by Florizel — Ld Barrymore.

SQUIRREL MARE, 244, 245.

(Dam of Ceres)

1787 b. f. (Doubtful's dam) by Fortitude - Ld Grosvenor.

SQUIRREL MARE, 245.

(Dam of Busy)

1792 c. by Florizel — — D. of Bedford.
1796 c. by Racer — — —

SQUIRREL MARE, 245, 246.

(Elm's dam)

1795 br. c. by Evergreen — Mr. Brewster.
1790 b. f. (Tickler's dam) by Highstyer — Mr. Bullock.
1793 b. c. by Highstyer — Mr. Rowles.

The produce of 1788, died at two yrs old.

SQUIRREL

SQUIRREL MARE, 247.

(Sifter to Slim)

1779 gr. c. Piccinino, by Vizard

___ D. of Queensberry.

SQUIRT MARE, 248.

Foaled in 1750, her dam (Lot's dam) by Mogul—Camilla, by Bay Bolton—Old Lady (Starling's dam) by Pulleine's Chefnut Arabian—Rockwood—Buftler.

1755 ch. f. Firgin, by Changeling	
1756 c. by ditto (died a foal) -	
1757 f. by ditto (died in 1760) — Mr. Pratt.	
1758 miffed to ditto — —	
1759 ch. c. Miracle, by ditto —	
1760 b. f. Dido, by ditto — Mr. Cornforth.	
1761 f. by Cub (dam of Goldfinch) — Mr. Pratt.	
1762 b. c. Conundrum, by Matchem — Ld Bolingbroke.	
1763 b. c. Ranthos, by ditto — Mr. Fettiplace.	
1764 ch. f. Ænigma, by ditto — Mr. Cornforth.	
1765 ch. f. Riddle, by ditto —	
7.66 no produce	
1766 no produce 1767 ch. f. Miss Timms (dam of Amelia) by ditto	
ditto	
and Cin I Donday	
1768 f. (dam of Prince Ferdinand) by ditto Sir L. Dundas.	
1769 ch. c. Pumpkin, by ditto — Mr. Foley.	
1770 ch. f. Maiden (dam of Walnut) by ditto Mr. Pratt.	
1771 no produce	
1772 b. c. by Le Sang — Ld Grolvenor.	
1773 ch. c. Raffelas, by Matchem — Ld Bolingbroke,	
1772 b. c. by Le Sang — Ld Grosvenor. 1773 ch. c. Rasselas, by Matchem — Ld Bolingbroke. 1774 b. f. Purity (dam of Rockingham) by Mr. Pratt. ditto — Mr. Pratt.	
1775 missed to Matchem	
1776 missed to Florist	
1777 missed to Alfred	
Died oath Arres	

Died 20th August, 1777.

Of the 17 foals this mare produced, 3 were never trained, 2 died young, and the other 12 were good runners.

STARLING MARE, 248.

1755 b. c. by Cade

- Mr. Swymmer.

STARLING MARE, 250.

(Foundling's dam)

1762 c. by Cub

___ Mr. Leedes.

STING, 253, 254.

Cayenne was fold to a Russian gentleman, for a stallion, but died in physic, at Newmarket.

Sting was also fold to Russia.

SUSAN, 255.

1774 b. c. Hang-him, by Squirrel

D. of Bolton.

SWEETBRIAR MARE, 256.

1789 c. or f. by Yellow Jack

1792 b. c. Bacchus, by Highflyer

1793 c. by ditto

1794 ch. f. Creeping Cereus, by King Fergus - Mr. Martin.

1795 ch. c. Sir Robert, by Hawk, or King Mr. Dyott.

Fergus - Mr. Martin.

1796 ch. c. by Hawk

1797 ch. c. Better, by King Fergus - Mr. Martin.

1799 b. f. by Fortunio - Dr. Marsh.

SWEETHEART, 256, 257.

1792 b. c. Peter Pindar, by Javelin
1794 br. c. Peeping Tom, by Saltram
1795 ch. f. by Pegafus
1796 b. c. by ditto
1797 b. c. by ditto
1799 ch. c. by ditto
1798, 1791, 1793, and 1798.

SWEETMARJORAM, 257.

1794 b. c. by Escape — — Mr. Tattersall.

SYPHON MARE, 259.

(Privateer's dam)

1780 b. c. Pirate, by Ld Percy's Arabian — Sir G. Liddell.

SYPHON MARE, 260.

(Sister to Tandem)

1794 b. f. Hackabout, by Escape — Mr. Moore.

Hackabout is fold to Virginia.

SYPHON MARE, 260.

(Tommy's dam)

1783 ch. c. by Goldfinch — Sir T. Gascoigne.

SYPHON

SYPHON MARE, 261.

(Loadstone's dam)

1783 b. c. Ensign, by Highflyer	— Mr. Parker.
1792 b. f. <i>Hyale</i> , by ditto — 1794 b. f. by Escape —	} Mr. Taylor.
1795 b. f. by ditto —	Mr. Smith Barry.

SYPHON MARE, 261.

(Pencil's dam)

1790 b. f. by Pontac -	}
1791 b. f. Tiptoe, by Delpini	Mr. Craddock.
1793 f. by Ruler —	
1794 b. c. Slug, by Drone -	_
1797 b. c. by Pipator.	

TERESA, 264.

1791 f. by Florizel -

Mr. Vernon.

TERMAGANT, 264.

(Pewet's dam)

1784 b. c. Edmund, by Alfred		
1791 br. f. Evelina, by Highflyer		
1703 b. f. Cecilia, by Sir Peter Teazle		
1795 b. c. Filbert, by Walnut - 1796 b. c. (afterwards Mr. Howorth's	{	Ld Fitzwilliam.
1796 b. c. (afterwards Mr. Howorth's	Pickle) {	134 2 365 11 21
by Walnut —		
1798 b. f. Stately, by Standard -		
1799 br. c. by Buzzard -)	
This mare was neve	r broke.	

TETOTUM, 265.

1794 b. c. by Anvil — — Ld Darlington.

Take out the produce of 1789.

THAIS,

THAIS, 265.

1773	ch. f. Clara (not the dam of Blunderbuss) ch. c. Varanes, by Careless — Mr. Vernon. b. f. by Juniper — Sir H. Harpur. No produce in 1777.
	THISTLE, 266.
1782	b. c. by Highflyer — — Mr. Tatterfall.
	TRENTHAM MARE, 269.
1791	b. f. by Woodpecker f. by Assassin — Ld Egremont. b. c. Parroquet, by Woodpecker — Sir F. Standish. b. f. Certhia, by Woodpecker — Ld Egremont. Take out the produce of 1790.
·	TUBEROSE, 270.
1788 1790 1794	b. f. Rosamond, by Tandem b. f. Rosalie, by Young Marske gr. f. by Delpini Mr. Peirse.
	TUZZIMUZZI, 271.
1793 1794	gr. f. by Magog f. by ditto Mr. Taylor.
	VENUS, 272.
1793 1794 1796	ch. f. Ida, by Woodpecker c. by Woodpecker ch. f. Venon, by Woodpecker ch. c. Vandal, by Skyscraper f. by ditto Ld Egremont. Mr. Panton. D. of Grafton.
	VESTA

VESTAL, 272.

Foaled in 1770.

1792 c. Contempt, by Diomed

Mr. Panton.

VIOLANTE, 272, 273.

Bred by Mr. PITT, foaled in 1722.

VIRAGO, 273.

(Saltram's dam)

1774 gr. c. King Log, by Herod — Mr. Parker.

1784 b. f. Annette (fack of Newbury's dam) Mr. Vernon.

by Eclipse — Mr. Vernon.

VIRAGO, 273,

(Dam of Hollandaise, but as appears by the following pedigree, not fister to Æsop)

Bred by Mr. Panton, foaled in 1760, got by the Panton Arabian, her dam (Standby's dam) by Lath, out of a fifter to Snip.

URANIA, 274.

1782 f. by Prize

Mr. Bott.

WASP, 274.

1764 b. c. Flush, by Damascus

Mr. Vernon.

WHITEFOOT MARE, 276.

(Crifpin's dam)

1750 ch. c. Slave (afterwards Mr. Boothby's D. of Ancaster.

Grantham) by the Ancaster Starling WHITTINGTON

WHITTINGTON MARE, 278.

1760 f. (Mufti's dam) by Infant - Mr. Crofts.

WINNIFRED, 279.

1792 br. f. } by Pot8o's — Ld Grosvenor:
1797 f. by Meteor — Mr. R. Heathcote.

XANTIPPE, 280, 281.

1791 br. f. Jenny Bull, by Justice
1793 b. f. by Rockingham — ______ Ld Grosvenor.
1796 ch. c. by Buzzard — _______

The last-mentioned colt was suckled by Nimble with her own foal, Xantippe having died soon after foaling.

COXCOMB MARE, 281.

Foaled in 1781.

GOLDFINDER MARE, 282.

(Pensioner's dam)

1792 b. f. Mary, by Highflyer — Mr. Delmè.
1793 b. c. by Highflyer — Mr. Tattersall.

DEATHS

OF

NOTED STALLIONS.

DAY BOLTON, died in the year 1736. FOX, in 1738. PARTNER, the latter end of the year, 1747. CRAB, on Christmas-Day, 1750. The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN, in 1753. BLAZE, in 1756. CADE, in September, 1756. The BOLTON STARLING, March 24th, 1756. SNIP, May 8th, 1757. DORMOUSE, in 1757. YOUNG CARTOUCH, in 1759. TARTAR, the latter end of 1759. BABRAHAM, in 1760. The CULLEN ARABIAN, in 1761 YOUNG CADE, November 27th, 1764: BLANK, in 1768. SNAP, in July, 1777. LE SANG, in 1778.
MARSKE, in July, 1779. HEROD, May 12th, 1780. MATCHEM, February 21st, 1781. IMPERATOR, in August, 1786. CHRYSOLITE, in the Summer of 1788. ECLIPSE, February 26th, 1789. GOLDFINDER, in 1789. CONDUCTOR, in August, 1790. FLORIZEL, the latter end of the year 1791. PAYMASTER, in 1791. MERCURY, in April, 1793. HIGHFLYER, October 18th, 1793. WOODPECKER, late in the year 1798. ROCKINGHAM, in the Autumn, 1799.

The Author will be obliged to any Gentleman who can inform him in what Years REGULUS and SPECTATOR died.

ADDENDA AND ERRATA.

LARDELLA,

Bred by Mr. Hutton, foaled in 1780, got by Young Marske, her dam by Cade, out of the dam of Beaufremont.

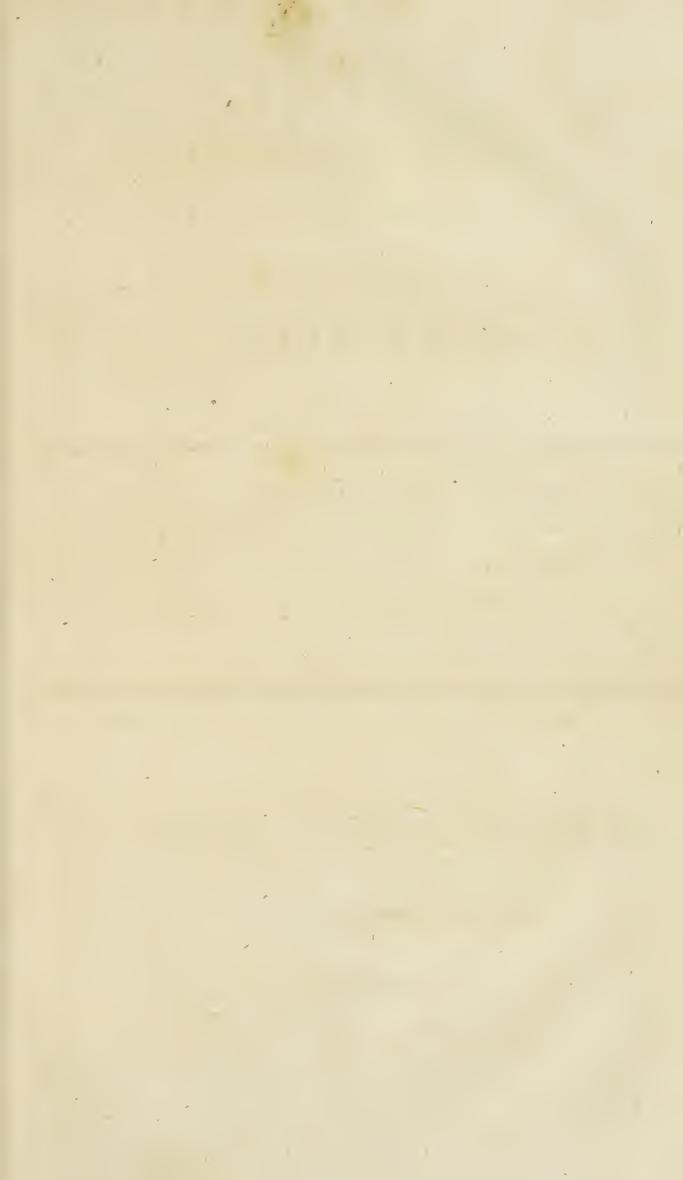
	c. (died a foal) by Orpheus	-	
1788	ch. f. Alexina, by King Fergus		' .
1789	b. c. Constitution, by Drone		1
1790	b. f. by Slope —		
	b. f. by Slope —		Mr. T. Hutchinson.
	b. f. by Drone —	gradum Arth	
1794	br. c. Hipswell, by King Fergus	-	,
	b. c. Duncan, by Stride		
1796	ch. c. Alexis. by King Fergus		J
1797	b. c. John O'Groat, by Overton		Capt. Lidderdell.
1798	b. c. by Overton —	-	Mr. T. Hutchinson.
1799	b. c. by Beningbrough		
, , ,			

YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr. Hutton, foaled in 1780, her dam by Silvio, out of Mr. Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus.

1787	ch. c. Little David, by Young ch. c. Idas, by Phænomenon b. f. Lady Ann, by ditto	Thermone to 1	Sir C. Turner. Mr. Clifton. Col. Hamilton.
	b. f. Miss Cogden, by ditto		Mr. Fenton.
	f. by Young Morwick		Mr. Stapleton.
	ch. c. by Skylark —		Mr. Langhorn.
1793	b. f. by Drone — ch. f. by King Fergus		Mr. Stapleton.
	b. c. Laborie, by Delpini		Mr. Tatton.
	gr. c. Baron Nile, by Delpini		Mr Alderson.
1797	b. f. Vanguard, by Walnut b. f. by Pipator —		Mr. Alderson.
	ch. f. by Phænomenon —		Mr. Fenton.

- LOP (formerly Col. CHARLTON'S, now a stallion, in the possession of His Grace the Duke of Beaufort) was bred by Sir John Rous, foaled in 1791, got by Crop, his dam by Alexis, out of Boxer's dam, by Blank—Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.
- SUWARROW, Sir W. GERARD's, foaled in 1796, got by Star, his dam by Young Marske, grand dam by Arbitrator, out of Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus.
- N. B. Arbitrator was got by Bay Ranger (a Son of Spot) his dam by Phantom, out of the dam of Old Marske.





DISSERTATION

ON

HORSES.

TALIS AMYCLÆI DOMITUS POLLUCIS HABENAS

CYLLARUS, ET, QUORUM GRAÏI MEMINERE POETÆ,

MARTIS EQUI BIJUGES, ET MAGNI CURRUS ACHILLIS.

SEU QUIS OLYMPIACÆ MIRATUS PRÆMIA PALMÆ

PASCIT EQUOS.

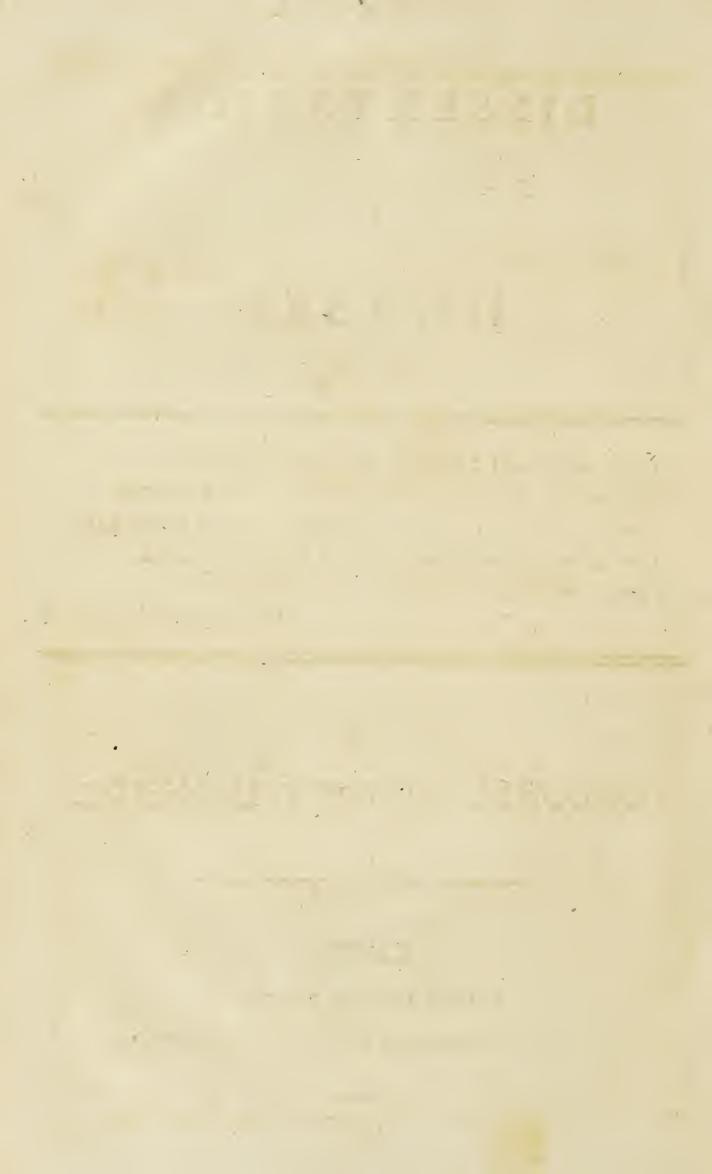
VIRG. GEORG. 111. v. 49, 89.

BY

COLONEL GILBERT IRONSIDE.

London:

PRINTED BY H. REYNELL,
NO. 21, PICCADILLY, NEAR THE HAY-MARKET.



DISSERTATION ON HORSES,

&c. &c.

Of their Origin and Dispersion.

ALMOST every quarter of the earth (America excepted) possessed originally a very small breed of Horses, indigenous to its mountains, like the Cornish and Welch pony, the Irish hobby, or the Scotch Sholtee or galloway! which evinces, that America was not peopled from Asia, for the emigrants would hardly have left so useful an animal behind them, and there were no Horses sound there by Cortez or Pizarro.

In the mountains of China, Tartary, and Hungary, the pony is usually pye-balled or motled. In Pegu, Malacca, and the Polynesia of India, this dwarf species rise to somewhat a taller size, and are admirably calculated for a light draft. From Java, Sumatra, and Manilla, they are transported to Indostan, to Zelon, and particularly to the Cape of Good Hope, where they are employed to the most useful purposes in Caravans, Coaches, Chariots, and Chaises. In the Caravans, the coachmen of the Cape often drive twelve of these little tractable creatures coupled in hand, and eight in common; but they govern them more by word than by the rein. Two men, on such occasions, sit on the box, one of whom holds the reins, and the other a long chambriere.

B

All Horses of a superior kind are said, and with evident probability, to have proceeded primarily from Khandahar, Cabul, Multan (the antient Bactria and Sogdiana) and more particularly from Punje-Awb, a tract so denominated because it is situated between five streams, which form the great river Indus, or Scind, that runs into the Persian Sea; just as Mesopotamia was stiled by the Greek's, μέσο Ποτάμος, "Interamnas" from being in the midst of two rivers; and the same extent by the Persians Doo-Awb, two waters, from its position between the Tigris and Euphrates. Punje-Awb is celebrated for its luxuriant pastures, which have reared for many ages, a considerable number of fine Horses. The foals graze in large herds, following one that has a bell, for that purpose, hung round his neck. Dealers from the Turkuman, Usbeg, and Calmuck Tartars, as well as from every part of Persia, and India, repair to Lahor and its confines, for the purchase of colts, and also of young camels and dromedaries, which they carry off, lightly laden with fruits, shawls, and furs, in numerous caravans. A toll being exacted for every Horse, on the frontier of every province through which they pass, the price of them, before they reach their destined markets, is rendered dearer (if not more unreasonable) than they are in England. Afiatic dealers possess all the artifices and tricks practiced by dealers in Europe to set off their blemished Horses, and a purchaser must be cautious in his examination to prevent being imposed upon.

One species of toll, levied on their road, is exceedingly prejudicial; for the finest young stallions of the caravans are constrained, by the chiefs of the several districts, to cover

their mares, instead of paying a pecuniary impost.

From the Countries above-mentioned, this paramount breed of Horses, spread, in process of time, eastward, to India and China; northward, to Tartary; westward, to Persia, Syria, and Asia-Minor; and southward, to Arabia, Egypt, Abyssinia, Ethiopia, Lybia, Numidia, and Mauritania. From the northern coasts of Africa, the Moors transplanted them into Spain; and from thence they were introduced, by degrees, into every part of Europe.

Climate, affortment of food, exuberance of herbage, daintiness or coarseness of sodder, and training or management, create the difference observable in the bulk, shape, and quality of Horses. From the rank grass upon which they

feed in Holstein, Freisland, and the Netherlands, the Flemish, Dutch, and Jutland Horses, become of an extraordinary corpulence and stature. Such were formerly fashionable in England, for the equipage of courtly Dames, under the designation of Flanders Mares; but are now solely, and properly, confined to the dray.

Natural Description.

A PERFECT Horse, says Camerarius, is an assemblage of the excellencies of many animals. He should possess three parts like a Woman; an expanded chest, protuberant hips, and a long mane. In three things he should resemble a Lion; in ferocity of countenance, in fortitude, and irresistible impetuosity. He must have three things appertaining to a Sheep; the nose, gentleness, and patience. Three of a Mule; strength, perseverance, and sureness of foot. Three of a Deer; head, legs, and skin. Three of a Wols; throat, neck, and hearing. Three of a Fox; ears, tail, and rate, or trot. Three of a Serpent; memory, sight, and slexibility; and three of a Hare; running, walking, and pertinacity. The walking of a Partridge would have been a more apt similitude, being in its air and gait the most stately and graceful of all animals.

The Horse is, in temperament, generous and proud; in frame, vigorous and powerful. He is a gregarious and social animal. When they affemble in herds of five or six hundred, whilst grazing or sleeping, they have constantly a sentinel on the watch. When this vedette perceives a human figure, he approaches considently, both to examine and to intimidate him. If the man advances, he snorts, as a signal of alarm, upon which the herd instantly escape; the vigilant sentinel bringing up the rear, and biting those which are hindmost. He calls by neighing, and fights by kicking and biting. The wild ass is his inveterate soc. He rolls when he sweats. He eats grass closer than the ox, and in dunging, diffeminates the seeds that remain undigested; he never vomits. He is more peculiarly hurt, externally, by a stroke upon the ear, or on the stifle; by being caught by the nose in barnacles, and by rubbing his teeth with grease. He is injured, internally, by the herbs Padus, Phalandria, B 2

Cruculio, and Canops; but devours Hemlock without annoyance. The mare goes with foal three hundred and thirty-feven days. The longer animals are in gestation, and vegetables in their progress to maturity, the more noble is their kind. A rapid growth, in animals, or vegetables, makes no provision for solidity or duration.

Non enim potest in eo esse succus diuturnus, quod nimis celeriter est maturitatem assecutum. Cicero de Oratore.

Round hoofed, short jointed, setlocks shag and long, Broad breast, sull eyes, small head, and nostrils wide, High crest, short ears, strait legs, and passing strong, Thin mane, thick tail, broad buttocks, tender hide.

Shakespeare's Horse of Adonis.

The stag necked Horse has something in the make of his body, much resembling the stag itself; the neck is large, and scarcely bowed in the middle; he carries his head high. They are racers and hunters, being particularly adapted for swiftness by the make of their body.

Lavater.

The hog necked has the neck above and below alike broad; the head hanging downwards; the middle of the nose is concave in profile; the ears are long, thick, and hanging; the eyes small and ugly; the nostrils small; the mouth large; the whole body round, and the coat long and rough. These Horses are intractable, slow, and vicious, and will run their rider against a wall, stone, or tree. When held in, they rear, and endeavour to throw the rider. Blows or coaxing are frequently alike inessectual, they continue obstinate and restif.

Lavater.

If we examine the different heads of Horses, we shall find, that all cheerful, high-spirited, capricious, courageous Horses, have the nose-bone of the profile convex; and that most of the vicious, restif, and idle, have the same bone slat, or concave.

Lavater.

The grey is the tenderest of Horses; and we may here add, that people with light hair, if not effeminate, are yet, it is well known, of tender formation and constitution. The chesnut, and iron grey, the black, and bay, are hardy; the sorrel are the most hardy, and yet the most subject to disease. The forrel, whether well or ill formed, is treacherous. All treacherous

ftop, and lay down their ears alternately. Lavater.

When a Horse has broad, long, widely separated, hanging ears, we are well assured, he is bad and sluggish. If he lays down his ears alternately, he is fearful, and apt to start. Thin pointed and projecting ears, on the contrary, denote a Horse of good disposition.

Lavater.

We never find that the thick, hog necked Horse, is sufficiently tractable for a riding Horse; or that he is of a strong nature, when the tail shakes like the tail of a dog. We may be certain that a Horse, with large cheerful eyes, and a fine shining coat, if we have no other tokens, is of a good constitution and understanding.

Lavater.

Poetical Description.

Epic, Lyric, as well as didactic authors of every civilized nation, are diffusive in their description of this noble animal. A few, that more immediately recur to recollection, are here inserted.

In the book of Job (certainly a metrical composition)

the Horse is thus sublimely pourtrayed.

"Hast thou given the Horse strength? hast thou clothed his neck with thunder? Canst thou make him afraid as a grashopper? the glory of his nostrils is terrible.

He paweth in the valley, and rejoiceth in his strength; he

goeth on to meet the armed men.

He mocketh at fear, and is not affrighted; neither turneth

he back from the fword.

The quiver rattleth against him, the glittering spear and the shield."

[With how much less elevation of language and of imagery has Horace described this animal:

"Jam Fulgor armorum fugaces Terret Equos."]

He swalloweth the ground with fierceness and rage:

neither believeth he that it is the found of the trumpet.

He faith among the trumpets, ha! ha! and he smelleth the battle afar off, the thunder of the captains and the shouting."

Terræg urbesque recedunt, says Virgil. The same image is thus expressed in Pope's Windsor Forest:

And earth rolls back beneath the flying steed.

And Pope thus again finely delineates him: Th' impatient courser pants in every vein, And pawing, seems to beat the distant plain; Hills, dales, and floods appear already crost, And 'ere he starts, a thousand steps are lost.

Windsor Forest.

Which last thought is an imitation from Virgil, or from Silius Italicus.

Pereunt vestigia mille Ante fugam.

Virgil, Georgic III.

Campumque volatur Cum rapuere—pedum vestigia quæras.

Silius Italicus.

Nor is the following passage from Virgil less beautifully imagined.

Continuo pecoris generosi pullus in arvis Altiùs ingreditur, et mollia crura reponit. Primus et ire viam, et sluvios tentare minaces Audet, et ignoto sese committere ponti. Nec vanos horret strepitus— Luxuriatque toris animosum pectus.

Tum si qua sonum procul arma dedere, Stare loco nescit, micat auribus, et tremit artus; Collectumque premens volvit sub naribus ignem.

Virgil, Georgic III.

I saw young Harry with his beaver on,
His cuisses on his thighs, gallantly armed,
Rise from the ground like feathered Mercury.
As if an angel dropt down from the clouds,
To witch the world with noble Horsemanship.

Shakespeare's Henry IV. Part 1.

The times are wild, contention like a Horse Full of high feeding, madly hath broke loose, And bears down all before him.

Shakespeare's Henry IV. Part 2. Think

Think when we talk of Horses, that you see them, Printing their proud hoofs i' th' receiving earth.

Chorus to Shakespeare's Henry V.

And Duncan's Horses (a thing most strange and certain) Beauteous and swift, the minions of their race, Turned wild in nature, broke their stalls, slung out, Contending 'gainst obedience, as they would Make war upon mankind.

Shakespeare's Macbeth.

Marcus. I have dogs my lord

Will rouze the proudest panther in the chace,

And climb the highest promontory top.

Titus. And I have Horse will fillow where the game Makes way, and run like swallows o'er the plain.

Shakespeare's Titus Andronicus.

Dauphin. I will not change my Horse for any that stands on four pasterns. Ca! ha! he bounds from the earth as if his entrails were hairs. "Le Cheval Volant." The Pegasus. "Qui a les narines de seu." When I bestride him, I soar. I am a lark. He trots the air. The earth sings when he touches it. The basest horn of his hoof is more musical than the pipe of Hermes.

Orleans. He is the colour of the nutmeg, and of the heat of ginger. It is a beaft for Perseus. He is pure air and fire, and the dull elements of earth and water never appear in him; but only patient stillness while his rider mounts him. He is indeed a Horse, and all other jades you may

call beafts.

Shakespeare's Henry Vth.

The French can well on horseback, but this gallant Had witchcraft in it, he grew unto his seat, And to such wond'rous doing brought his Horse, As he had been incorpsed, and demy-natured With the brave beast.

From Shakespeare's Hamlet, Act 4, Scene 7th.

The wanton courfer thus, with reins unbound, Breaks from his stall, and heats the trembling ground; Pamper'd and proud, he feeks the wonted tides, And laves, in height of blood, his shining sides,

His head now free'd, he tosses to the skies,
His mane dishevel'd, o'er his shoulders slies;
He snuffs the semales in the distant plain,
And springs exulting to his fields again.

Pope's Homer, B. 6. V. 652.

Three thousand mares, in spacious pastures bred,
Three thousand soals beside their mother sed;
Boreas, enamour'd of the sprightly train,
Conceal'd his godhead in a slowing mane;
With voice dissembled to his loves he neigh'd,
And cours'd the dappled beauties o'er the mead.
Hence sprang twelve others, of unrivall'd kind,
Swift as their mother mares, and father wind,
These lightly skimming, when they swept the plain,
Nor ply'd the grass, nor bent the tender grain.

Pope's Homer, B. 20. V. 262.

Qualis, ubi abruptis fugit præsepia vinclis,
Tandem liber equus, campoque potitus aperto,
Aut ille, in pastus, armentaque tendit equarum,
Aut assuetus aquæ, perfundi slumine noto
Emicat, arrectisque fremit cervicibus altè,
Luxurians, luduntque jubæ per colla, per armos.

Virgil Æneid the 11th.

Of their Estimation.

Of the high confideration the Horse was held in by antient mythologists, numerous legendary, as well as poetical pro-

ductions, fufficiently demonstrate.

By the aid of the Horse and the dog, human savages first subdued the still more savage brutes and serocious animals of the earth, which would otherwise have devoured, and extirpated them from the sace of the globe.

Aurora is represented in a golden chariot drawn by white-

winged Horses, with the morning star on her forehead.

Hyperion, or the fun, is exhibited in a flaming car, drawn by four fiery courfers of ætherial race; and Diana, or the moon, by two of gentler nature, one black and the other white.

Four other Pagan deities are described, also, as conveyed by illustrious steeds, Pluto, Mars, Castor, and Pollux. The ebony chariot of the former was drawn by black Horses.

Sea-horses transported the car of Neptune.

On the dispute between Pallas and Neptune, which should give a name to Athens, Neptune struck the ground with his trident, and up started a Horse; and though the olive produced by Minerva, was deemed the preferable benefaction, yet the Horse was accounted the next best gift of a deity to the human race.

From Perseus was derived, probably, the Greek appellation of the Persians, the first horsemen known to the natives of Europe. The wings on the seet of Perseus denoted spurs.

The Hippogriff Pegasus sprang from the blood of Medusa, slain by Perseus. This winged Horse slew to Mount Helicon, the seat of the muses; where, with a stroke of his hoof, he opened the fountain Hippocrene, called by the Roman satirist, Caballinus, or the Horse's Spring.

Belerophon, becoming arrogant from prosperity, resolved,

by the assistance of Pegasus, to ascend to heaven.

Cælum ipsum petimus stultitiâ. Horat.

To punish his presumption, Jupiter struck him blind, and he fell to the earth. Pegasus, however, continued to mount upwards, was translated to the skies, and ranked amongst the constellations.

In the Second Book of Kings, the ascension of Elijah is thus recounted. "And it came to pass, as Elijah and Elisha went on and talked, that, behold, there appeared a chariot of fire, and Horses of fire, and parted them both asunder; and Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven."

Four Horses are mentioned in the Apocalypse of St. John; a red one mounted by a warriour; a white, whose rider is a conqueror; a black surmounted by Justice; and the pale

Horse of death, followed by all the tribes of hell.

Diomed and Ulysses, in the Tenth Book of the Iliad, covertly approach the Thracian camp, and carry off the chariot Horses of Rhesus.

There were no Horses, it is averred, either in Greece or Dardania at the æra of the Trojan war: for Homer composed his Iliad three hundred years subsequent to that event, terminating it soon after the death of Hestor. The fiction

of the wooden Horse was a later invention of the poets, to

conclude the story.

Horses, besides, were neither natives of Greece, nor of the Lesser Asia. When the Greeks first beheld a man on Horseback (most probably a Persian) they were said to have mistaken the two objects for a single animal, and to have called it a Centaur; which indicates (by the bye) their total unskilfulness in the structure and anatomy of the human frame, as well as of the general animal economy. For their Centaur, having two bodies, must have been nourished by two kinds of food, either of which would have proved detrimental to one of the bodies; and must, to have been digested, have passed through two different stomachs and viscera, designed for two very different forts of provision, and very different

operations.

Horses had not been brought into Greece long before the siege of Troy. They were originally Eastern animals, and, if we find, at that period, fo great a number of them reckoned up in the wars of the Israelites, it is the less a wonder, confidering they came from Asia. The practice of riding them was so little known in Greece a few years before, that they looked upon the Centaurs, who first used it, as monsters compounded of men and horses. Nestor, in the first Iliad, fays, he had feen these Centaurs in his youth, and Polypætes, in the fecond, is faid to have been born on the day that his father expelled them from Pelion to the deferts of Æthica. They had no other use of Horses than to draw their chariots in battle; so that whenever Homer speaks of fighting from an Horse, taming an Horse, or the like, it is certainly to be understood of fighting from a chariot, or taming Horses to that fervice. This (as we have faid) was a piece of decorum in the poet; for, in his own time, they were arrived to such a perfection in Horsemanship, that in the Fisteenth Iliad, V. 822, we have a simile taken from an extraordinary feat of activity, where one man manages four Horses at once, and leaps from the back of one to another at full speed.

Pope's Homer, Vol. II. p. 53.

So when a Horseman, from the wat'ry mead, Skill'd in the manage of the bounding steed, Drives four fair coursers, practis'd to obey, To some great city thro' the public way;

Safe in his art, as fide by fide they run, He shifts his seat, and vaults from one to one, And now to this, and now to that he slies; Admiring numbers follow with their eyes.

Homer's Iliad, Book XV. Verfe 821.

If we consider in what high esteem, among warriours, these noble animals must have been at their sirst coming into Greece, we shall the less wonder at the frequent occasions Homer has taken to describe and celebrate them. It is not so strange to find them set almost upon a level with men, at a time when an Horse, in the prizes, was of equal value with a captive.

Riding, however, was practifed at the time when Homer wrote, as is manifest from his frequent allusions to equestrian skill, comparing the activity of Ajax to the vaulting of Horsemen, and the steadiness of Ulysses, astride a plank in

the sea, to the stability of a good rider.

Homer no where represents cavalry, or trumpets, to have been used in the Trojan war, though they apparently were in his own time. It is not, therefore, impossible, but there may be found in his works, some deficiencies in the art of war, which are not to be imputed to his ignorance, but to his judgment.

Pope's Homer, Vol. II. p. 53.

The antient heroes never fought on Horseback; nor does their manner of fighting in chariots, seem to require less

activity than on foot.

Samuel Johnson, in a Note to Troilus and Cressida.

The heroes of Homer never fought on Horseback; yet such of them as make their second appearance in the Æneid, appear to have had cavalry amongst them, as well as their antagonists, the Rutilians.

Steevens, ditto, ditto.

In the Seventeenth Book, the Horses of Achilles shed tears for the loss of Patroclus; and in the Nineteenth Book, one of his steeds addresses his master, prophesies his death, and deplores his impending sate. These incidents constitute some of the most admired passages in that immortal poem.

The uncommon endowments, possessed by the Horses of Cæsar and Alexander, are as renowned, as the abilities and

accomplishments of their masters.

The spirit, as well as the appellation of chivalry, arose from the excellency of the Horse. The benevolent, pro-

 C_2

tective effects, which that gallant spirit produced, in innumerable generous and valiant enterprises, have remained the admiration of every succeeding age.

Of the Arab Horse.

OF the several classes of this paragon of animals, the Arab is held in chief estimation. When an Arabian gets possession of a fine Horse and Mare, he breeds from them alone, nor fuffers, on any account, the interference of any spurious generation, or the cross intermixture of any other kind whatever. For the preservation of this pure, generous, uncorrupted blood, authenticated pedigrees are registered, and preserved in the offices of the Cazis of Arabia (tracing their descent with the same accuracy, as the tables of genealogical lineage in the noble families of Europe) comprising the name or title, colour, and marks peculiar to each of the illustrious individuals of the first unadulterated race, so that the species is frequently recognized by mere inspection alone. For a male foal the pious Arab offers up the same sacrifice (the defart Arabs still retaining some relicks of the rights of Ishmael, from whom they are descended) as for the birth of a male child. It is rather a remarkable circumstance, that the best Arab Horses are produced, and nourished in the deepest recesses of Arabia Petrea, though that desart region be almost destitute of vegetation, and but ill supplied with water. This may account, however, for their enduring heat, thirst, and hunger, better and longer than any other horses. As foon as foaled, the colts and fillies are placed in a tent, amongst the children of the family, with whom they lie on the same litter, roll about and play amongst them, which constitutes one reason, added to their generous blood, why Arab Horses are generally so ductile and gentle.

There are two casts or race of Arab Horses, the Kadiski, of unknown descent, and the Kochlani, whose written lineage has been preserved for two thousand years. The first are employed for drast, for burthen, and for common use; the other sine breed are reserved for riding only, and are said to be derived from the study of King Solymân. They endure great satigue, and can remain whole days without food. They evince uncommon courage against an enemy.

1f

If the rider fall, the Horse stays by him, and neighs for assistance. They are not large, but amazingly swift, gentle, generous, and persevering. They are bred principally by the Bedouins (or wandering Arabs) between Bassorah, Merdin, and Syria. Kochlani Mares are never covered but in presence of Arabian witnesses. There is no instance of salse testimony in case of the pedigree of the Kochlani race. The witness must previously watch the Mare twenty days, to prevent all possibility of contamination, or degeneracy from intercourse with other Horses, and from even seeing Horse, or Ass, during that interval. At soaling the witness must be again present, in order to certify the legitimacy of the colt, by a notarial certificate before a Cazi.

From Nieubuhr's Travels in Arabia, Vol. II. p. 300, 301, 302. By never crossing the breed, Arab Horses seldom exceed fourteen hands and a half, or sisteen hands in height. They are, nevertheless, strong and indefatigable in travel, when not hurried. Accounts of their unwearied persistence on journies, even in Arabia, an unfavourable climate for exercise, being afferted almost beyond credibility. Only one animal in the world, called Goorcur, (a species of Zebra, of a dun colour instead of being striped, and mentioned in Scripture, under the name of "Wild Ass of the Mountains," a native of Guzerat, Berar, and the Afghân mountains, and sometimes met with in Persia) can vie with the Arab Horse in ability and endurance on journies.

The Goorcur, like all other of those quadrupeds, which partake more of the Ass than the Horse, bears the mark of a

cross along his back and shoulders.

The characteristic points of a genuine Arab are, a small flat forehead; full, wide, extended, and arched nostrils, displaying the crimson on their inside; a waving swan neck, the hair feathered along a slowing mane, and also upon the breast, and upon the slanks; the breast amply spread; an eye like an antelope; a round shaped barrel; legs slender, tapering, and muscular; a skin thin, with the veins of the neck and body swelling to the sight; the ears little, pointed, and well shaped, but dangling, and declining outwards too widely from each other; the loins terminating in a goose rump, with the tail set on too low, but the hair of it abundantly thick, bushy, and sloating. Flattery greatly excites

their joy, and they will express their pride of heart by parading and prancing.

Of the Barb.

Barbs are the produce of Arab Horses, and African Mares brought from the mountains of the moon. From the Barb, and Mares generated in La Mancha, Andalusia, and Estramadura, is derived the Spanish Jennet, deemed the preferable Horse for attaining the graceful voltes and airs of the manége and for ladies' riding.

From the Godolphin blood, crossed with the offspring of the Barb, are said to proceed the best English racers and

hunters.

Of other Breeds.

THE Horses of Carinthia, are supposed to be amongst the

strongest and most indefatigable in Europe.

Neapolitan Horses are esteemed for their lofty mien, and elegant appearance in the coach. They exhibit a variety in colour, also, scarcely credible; amongst which, the cream coloured, glossy as sattin, and the shining silver white, are preferred.

The Horses of Sardinia are small, but so excellent, that a stallion has been known to travel 24 hours without drawing the bit.

From Arthur Young's Travels, P. 394. Vol. 1.

Amongst the Mahrattas, there is a sort of Horse very tall; a cross made, meagre, aquiline-nosed, restive creature, called Tazzeh; but strong, boney, and high mettled, which is imported into this country, would conduce, probably, still further to meliorate the English breed.

No person has contributed so much to advance the breed of English Horses, as the present Earl Grosvenor. His stud of racers is unparalleled. And from a superb creature called Mambrino, formerly appertaining to his lordship, the breed of Horses for the coach is brought nearly to persection.

Of the Godolphin Arabian.

There was somewhat of wonderful virtue and efficacy in the blood of a Horse, existing in England between forty and sifty years ago, called the Godolphin Arabian; although it be not perfectly ascertained that he was actually of Arabian extraction: but from whatever source it issued, it was his high mettled blood that communicated, to the English Horses, that vigour and energy of spirit, which distinguishes their intrinsic goodness, and renders them, next to the Arab, fars superior to any other race. For the English, constantly crossing their own, with the breed of every other country, produce a kind, though by no means so beautiful as the Arab, yet always far surpassing him in strength, and generally in swiftness.

He was called fo from belonging to the Earl of Godolphin. He became a stallion as soon as he was landed from Normandy. He died at Hogmagog Hills, December, 1753, in the 29th year of his age. His celebrated foals were Lath, Dismal, Bajazet, Babraham, Phænix, Dormouse, Regulus, Skewball, Sultan, Blank, Cade, Slug, Noble, Tarquin, Blossom, Shepherdess, Amelia, and the Godolphin Gelding.

He was a Brown Horse, about fifteen hands high; first the property of Mr. Coke, and given by him to Mr. Roger Williams, keeper of the St. James's coffee-house, by whom

he was presented to the Earl of Godolphin.

From almost every country, tradition has delivered to us accounts of some native, endued with uncommon force of body; and their principal proofs of these corporeal powers have been usually drawn, from the notorious prolific capacities of these their heroes. Hercules and Theseus, amongst the Greeks, are described, as thus excelling their cotemporaries in their generative faculties.

The common and most glorious legend, includes, says Mr. Gibbon, in a single night, the 50 victories of Hercules,

over the daughters of Theseus.

Sampson is the champion of the Israelites in similar qualifications.

But the feats in this sesquipedalian labour of an inconsiderable citizen of Paris, are recorded as going far beyond them all. Attend to the relation in the author's own words.

" Blunct ctoit un petit Bourgeois de Paris, sans rang, sans fortune, sans credit, sans talens spirituels. Ce Blunet sit à sa femme vingt un enfans en sept fois de suite; or il n'yeut, peutetre, pas, dans toute l'antiquité, un exemple d'une fécundité si prodigieuse. C'est l'Hercule Parissen, que ce Blunet.

" Major in exiguo regnabat corpore virtus." Virgil. Comme le public emerveillé, ne scavoit á qui, de sa semme, ou de lui, on en attribueroit l'honneur; Blunet coucha avec une servante, qu'il avoit, et la fille accoucha de trois enfans mâles. Blunet mourut en 1685." Tableau de Paris.

Of this athletic race of men also, was one Thomas Topham, commonly called the Strong Man, who kept the fign of the Strong Man at Islington, about the year 1763; where he exhibited proofs of his prodigious strength, and uncommon prowefs, in a great variety of feats; of which Dr. Defaguliers has given an account, in a paper communicated to the Royal Society, which is published in their memoirs.

He once pulled out the iron bars from a kitchen range, by bending them in the middle, and thus wrenched them from their rivets at each end. At another time, he, with his finger and thumb, squeezed together the sides of a common silver tankard.

When he was dead, feveral physical gentlemen went to examine the muscular parts of his body, and afterwards published some account of them.

Of the Descent of Childers.

This furprifing Horse, almost the fleetest ever known in the world, was bred by Leonard Childers, Efq. of Yorkthire, and disposed of, when young, to the Duke of Devonshire. He was got by the Darley Arabian; his dam was Betty Leeds. Betty Leeds was got by the Marquis of Wharton's Careless; Careless by Spanker; Spanker by the D'Arcy Yellow Turk; his grand dam was got by the Leedes Arabian; his great grand dam by Spanker; his great great grand dam by a natural Barb Horse. It It is remarkable, however, that scarcely any fleet coursers sprang from the celebrated Childers, though himself the swiftest Horse ever known; on the contrary, his race have proved eminently defective; declining, like our modern nobility, with an uncommon precipitation of degeneracy.

Of Equestrian Statues.

THE figure and symmetry of the Horse is no where more perfectly displayed, than in the Equestrian Statue of Charles the First, the most finished piece of workmanship of its kind, ever, perhaps, exhibited. That of Marcus Aurelius, or the two on the Monte Cavallo, or Quirino, at Rome, do not

surpass it.

View the other Equestrian figures within the squares of London; how infinitely inferior they appear to that of Charing-cross? but none more so than that stuck up in Berkeley-square, which more resembles a Cart-horse, than the Charger of a Monarch. Continually, however, in our sight, the "Chef d'ouvre" of Charles is not only disregarded, but so scandalously neglected, that it will soon become, for want of common care and attention, either totally dissigured or destroyed.

Incolumen odimus, Sublatam ex oculis, quærimus invidi.

The four Horses of gilded bronze over the grand entrance to St. Mark's church at Venice, said to be the work of Lycippus, are esteemed much more admirable than the Horse of Marcus Aurelius, in the capital of Rome. They belonged to a chariot of the sun, erected on a triumphal arch, by Nero, to whom they were given by Tiridates, king of Armenia. Constantine transported them from Rome, to his celebrated hippodrome at Constantinople, from whence they were sent to Venice, by Henry Dandolo, after the capture of Constantinople by the French and Venetians, in 1204.

From Watkins's Travels in 1787-8-9.

Of their Powers.

The structure of the spine determines what animals are best adapted for the carriage, and what for the draught. That of elephants, camels, bustalos, and oxen, are convex. Both in Asia and Africa, all those animals are employed to carry burthens. The spine of the Horse, on the contrary, is concave, which decides the draught to be his forte; and yet Pack-horses in Yorkshire carry, not unusually, loads of 420 pounds; and what is still more remarkable, there are Mill-horses, which have been known to carry thirteen measures, of each 70 pounds, or a weight of 910 pounds.

English Horses excel, in point of strength; for a London Dray-horse has been known to move, on a plane surface, for a short space, the weight of three tons, and to draw half

that weight, a considerable distance, with ease.

On the fandy plains of Africa, notwithstanding the narrowness of the Horse's hoof, and the breadth of the Ostrich's feet, this bird is pursued by the Horse, with the hunter on his back, and generally with success. The ostrich runs in circles, is exceedingly sleet, and more so when catching the wind by the elevation of his wings.

Hussars, Croats, Hulâns, and Pandours, slit the noses of their Horses, on a supposition that it assists their breathing.

In Quito, the small breed of mountain Horses is trained to pursue the wild ass. In sull career, and with a slackened rein, the hunters urge them over rugged ground, and precipitate them down declivities in a wonderful manner, yet

without danger of their falling.

Although Horses, as before observed, were not ab origines of America, they are now so abundant there, particularly about Buenos-ayres, and in Patagonia, that people are employed continually, in numerous parties, to hunt and to destroy them, for the sake of their skins only, which constitute an article of trade. On approaching within the proper distance of them, the hunter dexterously throws a cord, at the end of which is fastened a bullet, which twists round their necks, consuses them, and stops their slight. He then, with a sickle at the extremity of a light pole, hamstrings his prey, and leaves it to his followers on foot, to slay them.

The Horses of Andalusia, (says Mr. Peyron, in his travels through Spain) are naturally chaste, and there is nothing to apprehend in putting them near mares; but after they have once known them, they are very difficult to reduce to obedience.

" For young hot colts being raged do rage the more." King Richard II. Act 2, Scene 1.

On a forced march, or fatiguing journey, the Mahrattas drench their Horses with an opiate, called Bang, composed of an infusion from the green fibres of hemp; by the aid of which, they proceed an unusual length of way.

when inspissated, affords a narcotic still more potent.

Of the speed of one Arab, and of many English Horses, we have authentic documents. The famous Childers moved 821 feet in one second of time, which is nearly at the rate of one mile in one minute; for he ran round a course at Newmarket (little less than four miles) in six minutes and forty seconds, a degree of velocity which no Horse has been known to exceed.

" Vento gravidas ex prole putaris."

Another account avers, that he ran over another course at Newmarket (which is 380 yards more than four English miles) in $7\frac{1}{2}$ minutes; and over that course, which is less than four miles by 400 yards, in six minutes and forty seconds, which is forty-six feet nine inches in one second of time.

In general, the racers at Newmarket run round a four-mile course in about seven minutes and fifty seconds, or eight minutes, which gives forty four feet six inches in one second of time, and twenty four English feet at every stretch.

Mr. de St. Bel pronounced, with the greatest probability, from his accurate computations, that the horse Eclipse, free from all weight, and galloping at liberty, with his greatest degree of swiftness, could cover an extent of ground of twenty-five feet, at every complete action, on the gallop; and that he could run nearly four miles in the space of six minutes and two seconds.

A Horse, about the year 1727, belonging to Mr. Thomas Cross, numberer to Lincoln's-inn theatre, ran away with his

chaise, with a woman in it, and leaped therewith over Whet-stone turnpike. The Gentleman's Magazine for 1737, p. 767.

In February, 1736, a Horse, twelve hands and a half high, went one hundred miles, on Banstead Downs, in fifteen hours.

In April, 1745, Mr. Cooper Thornhill, keeper of the Bull Inn, at Stilton, set out from thence at sour o'clock in the morning, to ride to London, and came to the King's Arms, over against Shoreditch Church, ten minutes before eight. He returned back immediately for Stilton, and from thence, came again, in good spirits, to Shoreditch Church, by a quarter past four in the afternoon; the whole being 213 miles, in twelve hours and seventeen minutes; which he was to perform, with several horses, in sisteen hours, for a bet of five hundred pounds of his own money, and large sums laid by other gentlemen. He performed it in two hours and forty-three minutes less than the time allowed. On the 4th also, he rode between London and Stilton, in three hours and fifty six minutes, and won by thirty-four minutes.

N. B. This account is taken from under a print of the faid Cooper Thornhill, hanging in the room, at the inn, at

Stilton.

In the month of November, of the year 1754, Mr. Jennison Shaftoe rode fifty miles, round one of the courses at Newmarket, in one hour, forty-nine minutes and ten seconds, on ten Horses: he was allowed two hours to perform it, and upon as many Horses as he chose.

Dodsley's Annual Register, Vol. I. p. 100.

In 1761, two Horses ran, for a wager of fifty pounds, from Colchester to Whitechapel Church. They ran the first forty miles in two hours and ten minutes, and the last ten miles in fifty-two minutes. The winning Horse carried it by about two hundred yards. Dodsley's Annual Register, 1761, p. 99.

On June 1st, 1761, was decided a wager of one thousand guineas, between Mr. Shaftoe and Mr. Meynell, that a man rode 2900 miles in twenty-nine days successively, which was performed without much difficulty.

Dodsley's Annual Register, 1761, p. 118.

A person in Leeds, rode his common hackney from thence to Hull, and back again, which is 130 miles, in

twenty hours. Dodsley's Annual Register, 1761, p. 142.

A Mare started from the Fox and Hounds, in Tottenhamcourt-road, to draw a fingle-horse chaise, with a person in it, to Lincoln, in twenty-sour hours, but persormed the journey with ease, in nineteen hours and a quarter. The distance is upwards of 130 miles. Dodsley's A. R. 1761, p. 147.

In the year 1791, a Mr. Wilde rode 127 miles in seven hours; he had nine hours to do it in.

In the year 1794, a gentleman set out from Oxford, to ride a match against time, to London, and back again, 108 miles in twelve hours, with change of horses, which he

performed in eight hours and a quarter.

At a very early hour on Monday morning, a trotting match, against time, was decided on the road between Cambridge and Huntingdon, for one hundred guineas. The wager was made some weeks back, between Mr. Dyson, of Parklane, and Mr. Fagg, of Holborn; Mr. Dyson binding himself to produce a Horse, Mare, or Gelding, that should, within a given period, trot seventeen miles within the hour, on any ground to be chosen by himself, he giving forty-eight hours notice to Mr. Fagg. Yesterday, being the day appointed for the decision of the wager, vast numbers of persons, of every description, and particularly those of the sporting world, affembled, to witness this bold attempt. Very considerable bets were depending. A Mare, the property of Mr. Dyson, was brought upon the ground; she was rode by a lad belonging to Mr. Marsden of Moorsields, but she lost the wager by one minute and four seconds.

From a Newspaper, of August 7, 1797.

Last week an officer of the Ayrshire Light Dragoons, rode fifteen miles, in an hour and nine minutes, on the road leading from Chelmsford to Dunmow, with his face to the Horse's tail. The bet was one hundred guineas, and he had an hour and a half allowed him.

From a Newspaper, of November 24, 1798.

The late four-mile race on the Beacon Courfe, was run exactly in seven minutes and a quarter; and the last stroke of Hambletonian, in passing the winning post, measured From a Newspaper, of March 25. 1799.

A Mare, seven yards.

A Mare, belonging to James Craig, Esq. of Carricfergus, trotted, against time, from Carricfergus, eight miles and a quarter. She had forty-five minutes to perform it in, and won, having two or three minutes to spare.

From a Newspaper.

Of their Docility.

To what degree of instruction Horses are susceptible, the annals of every country sufficiently announce. None more so than the Manége of the late Sir Sidney Medowes, and the subfisting schools and feats of Astley, Hughes, Jones, Handy, Smith, and Crossman, most admirable, and wonderful to behold. No artificial lessons, however, can excel the graceful, spontaneous motions of the Horse himself, when first turned loose into a field, and of which, the curvets and caprioles of the schools are merely imitations. Not long fince, there was an Arab Horse, in the possession of Mr. Hughes, called Chillaby; 'till then, more ferocious than a tyger. In no long process, however, partly by diminution of his food, partly by keeping him from sleep, or working him in the night, and partly by lenient management, Mr. Hughes reduced him to that state of docility, as to fetch and carry, and perform divers other extraordinary feats, at command. Longeing Horses in the circle, and working them in the pillars, was first practifed, by the Sicilians, during the siege of Syracuse, and by the Romans, under Camillus; for being confined within the limits of their walls, they had no fufficient space left to exercise their cavalry in any other manner.

It is owing to the docility of their Horses, that the Turks are enabled to throw up a spear, whilst their Horses are on a gallop, and to catch it before it falls; also, to strike a ball with a racket, and then strike it again into the air, in

full career.

In Numidia, Horses were formerly, and I believe, are at present, broken in, and afterwards guided, by a switch, without the aid of any bridle. "Numidæ Infrænati" are mentioned by Virgil, and by other Roman writers.

Neither is their intelligence less conspicuous. When exercised in the longe, or between the pillars, and right in

the

the performance of their motions, their mouths are then rubbed with falt, to make them remember, and it produces its effect.

Of all the prone creation, none display
A friendlier sense of man's superior sway:
Some, in the silent pomp of grief, complain
For the brave chief by doom of battle slain;
And, when young Peleus, in his rapid car
Rush'd on, to rouse the thunder of the war,
With human voice inspir'd, his steed deplor'd
The sate impending dreadful o'er his lord.

Oppian Cyneg: Lib. I.

Shakespeare, the most accurate observer of nature, records their propensity to music, in the following beautiful lines.

For do but note. (fays he) a wild and wanton herd,
Or race of youthful and unhandled colts,
Fetching mad bounds, bellowing, and neighing loud;
(Which is the hot condition of their blood)
If they, perchance, but hear a trumpet found,
Or any air of music touch their ears,
You shall perceive them make a mutual stand,
Their savage eyes turn'd to a modest gaze,
By the sweet power of music.

Merchant of Venice.

Then I beat my tabor,
At which, like unbacked colts, they pricked their ears,
Advanced their eye-lids, lifted up their noses
As they smelt music; so I charm'd their ears.

Shakespeare's Tempest.

In the exhibition of feats of horsemanship, at the Royal Saloon and Circus, the Horses themselves move in cadence to the music.

Thorough bred hunters, if they hear the cry of the hounds, or found of the horn, whilst grazing, sometimes o'erleap all bounds, and surmount every obstacle of inclosure to follow the chace.

Before the signal of the drum or trumpet is given on a field day, troop Horses are seen pawing, shuffling, and impatient to wheel, close, or rein back, &c. &c. and execute

the several evolutions of themselves; for which reason awk-ward recruits, at a review, are mounted upon the best dressed Horses.

Ut fremit acer equus, cum bellicus ære canoro Signa dedit tubicen, pugnæque assumit amorem.

Ovid's Met. Lib. 4. v. 704.

During the cold nights of a winter's campaign, troopers frequently lye close to the bodies of their Horses, in order to keep themselves warm; and the faithful creatures scarcely stir a limb, for sear of hurting their masters.

Should it chance to thunder, whilst veteran dragoon Horses are at grass, they have been known to array themselves immediately in file, and in their usual ranks, as if they heard the

report of cannon.

A driver of a stage machine, in 1764, going to Newbury fell dead from his box, within three miles of that place; but was not missed by the passengers, till after their arrival; the Horses having brought them to their inn, without any stop or accident; a remarkable instance of the great sagacity and tractableness of that noble animal.

See the Annual Register, for 1764, Vol. 7, p. 23.

The servant of Farmer Peters, of Wishingford, in Cornwall, having beaten a Horse with great cruelty, the beast seized him with his teeth, and shook him in the air, in such a manner, that he died two hours afterwards.

From the Gentleman's Magazine for 1769, V. 39, p. 211.

A man having castrated a Horse, the animal a sew days after seized on him, broke his arm with his teeth, threw him down, laid upon him, and could not be got off till he was shot.

From the Gentleman's Magazine for 1734, V. 4, p. 106.

Of their Equipment.

All nations, except the English, and their derivatives, endeavour to set off, and adorn their Horses, in a manner correspondent to the beauty of their shape. Some stain their bodies, their tails, and their feet of a Cærulean blue, or other vivid colours. Others caparison them with ornamental housings, tassels, and plumes of seathers; embroidered

fumpter clothes, costly chains, trappings, and silvernet-work; and with saddles and bridles plated with gems: whilst the English study, at considerable pains and expence to disfigure their Horses, sirst by castration; next by docking their tails, manes, and ears; and lastly, by equipping them with leathern furniture, and iron, copper, and brass accoutrements; all as devoid of convenience, as they are destitute of elegance and taste. Not to avert to the savage misery of depriving so noble a creature, so gentle and serviceable, even to his barbarians, of those members which nature intended, as much for his health and protection, as for his personal decoration.

Of Racing.

From very early periods, Horses were trained to the course. But though Pindar alludes to matches won by single Horses, and Pausanias speaks of equestrian games instituted by Hercules, yet, by racing was generally understood

a contest of chariots only.

In Italy, the Horses run races in a straight line, without riders. Two balls stuck full of spikes are thrown over their backs, which goad them as they run. But the true beauty of the Horse is preferably displayed in the airs of the Manége; as originally most completely taught by the celebrated Cavendish, Marquis of Newcastle, at his seat at Welbeck, in Nottinghamshire, and since his death from the

rules published in his works on that subject.

Last week a match was run against time at Newmarket, by a Horse that was engaged to go twenty miles in one hour. Dutton's three-mile course was the ground fixed on; the first round of which he performed in eight minutes, sifty-two seconds; the second in eight minutes, thirty-two seconds; the fourth in eight minutes, thirty-three seconds; the fifth in eight minutes, forty-three seconds; the fixth in eight minutes, forty-five seconds; and the last two miles in fix minutes. In the whole, he was sifty-seven minutes, thirty-eight seconds, going the twenty miles. The bet was sixty to forty against the performance.

The long depending trotting match between Mr. Dixon and Mr. Bishop, on Sunbury common, was yesterday decided. It

E

TITO O

was eight miles, which was performed in twenty-seven minutes, ten seconds, in favour of Mr. Dixon.

From a Newspaper, July, 1799.

Of Foot Races.

A DROVER, that began on Monday last to walk, and was to go four hundred miles in fix days, at Holloway, for a wager of three hundred pounds, compleated it at fifty minutes after ten this evening.

From the Gentleman's Magazine, for 1737, Vol. VII. p. 71.

A foot race for one hundred pounds was run by the famous Pinwire, and an Irish footman, from Highgate to Barnet, and back again, thirteen miles, and won by the latter, performing it in one hour, nineteen minutes and a half.

From the Gentleman's Magazine for 1739, Vol. IX. p. 160.

A butcher at Wandsworth, lately walked forty-four miles in feven hours and fifty feven minutes.

Annual Register, Vol. V. p. 86, for 1762.

Some days ago, a man who fells Fish about Chelsea, Fulham, &c. undertook to run from Hyde-park Corner, to the seven mile stone at Brentford, in one hour, with fifty-six pounds of fish on his head; which he performed in forty-five minutes with ease. This is reckoned the most extraordinary circumstance of the kind that has been performed for many Annual Register for 1763, Vol. VI. p. 54. years.

One of the Gloucestershire militia, for a wager of three hundred pounds, having undertaken to walk from London to Bristol in twenty hours, set out at twelve at night, and arrived at Bristol the next evening, about thirty-five minutes after seven, having performed it with ease in nineteen hours

and thirty-five minutes.

Annual Register for 1763, Vol. VI. p. 88.

At a foot race, on the Deptford road, by two tanners, the winner ran nine miles in an hour and four minutes.

Annual Register for 1764, Vol. VII. p. 74.

A foot match was run on Moulsey-hurst, by a shepherd against time. He was to run fifteen miles in an hour and a half, and performed it in an hour and twenty-eight minutes. From the Gentleman's Magazine for 1764, Vol. XXXIV. p. 614.

A messenger, who did not set out from London till the day before yesterday, at two in the asternoon, landed at eleven this night, at St. George's Quay, Dublin, a very extraordinary instance of quick travelling.

Annual Register for 1764, Vol. VII. p. 74.

A journeyman baker in Old-street, lately ran from Old-street turnpike to Shoreditch turnpike, and back again, which is reckoned a mile and a half, for a wager of twenty guineas, in seven minutes and a quarter. He had been allowed nine.

Annual Register for 1765, Vol. VIII. p. 110.

A few days ago a young woman, near Cockermouth, walked seventy-two miles in one day, viz. from Blencogo, to within two or three miles of Newcastle.

Annual Register for 1765, Vol. VIII. p. 113.

Mr. Mullins, a watch case maker in Shoreditch, near fifty years old, lately walked without shoes or stockings, from Shoreditch church to St. George's church in the Borough, and back again, being about four miles, for a wager of six guineas, in the space of forty-six minutes and a half, having had sifty allowed him.

Annual Register for 1765, Vol. VIII. p. 120.

A person for a wager, undertook to go from Cambridge to the Bull inn in Bishopsgate-street, and back again, in eight hours. He personned it in eight hours and two minutes, though one hundred and sour miles. He was allowed to make use of what carriages and Horses he pleased.

The Gentleman's Magazine for 1770, Vol. IV. p. 388.

A labouring man, aged fifty-eight, walked from the one mile stone at Mile-end, to the eleven mile stone on the Essex road, for a wager of two hundred guineas. He was allowed four hours to do it in, but performed it in three hours and three quarters, being twenty-two miles.

The Gentleman's Magazine for 1772, Vol. XLII. p. 196.

But the most celebrated walker ever known in England was Mr. Powell, who on the 29th of November, 1773, walked from Old Hicks's-hall, in St. John's-street, Clerkenwell, to Micklegate-bar in York, a distance of four hundred and two miles, within six days. His first stop for rest was at Stilton, seventy-sive miles from town; his next at Doncaster, eighty-five miles beyond Stilton. He reached Micklegate-bar in

York, on the third day at two o'clock; from which place, after fome refreshment and rest, he set off at sive in the afternoon, and was twenty miles on his way back on the same evening. On the sixth day at two o'clock, he was at Hatsield, twenty miles from town, where he stayed a considerable time to refresh; and at Highgate he halted about half an hour. He came for the last twenty miles at the rate of sive miles an hour. He arrived as well- and cheerful as when he set off. On his return to old Hick's-hall, he rode home in a coach to Holloway, and returned in a sew hours afterwards to spend the evening in conviviality with his friends. He was a man of about sive feet ten inches high, spare and thin, but sinewy, and what is generally called cross made.

In December, 1798, a servant of Sir Morton Eden, made a journey from Vienna, by way of Hamburgh, to England, in nine days, an expedition which, at this season of the year and through roads so bad as those of Germany, is most extraordinary.

From a Newspaper.

On Monday the 13th, a brick-maker, ran eight miles on the Whitechapel road in fifty-seven minutes, being three minutes less than the time allowed. He ran the first three miles in nineteen minutes.

From the Observer, (a Newspaper) May 19, 1799.

On Tuesday last, May 22, Mr. Shaw, Tryer of the Malton coursing meeting, rode on three successive horses sixty miles on Hambleton-plain, in two hours and sifty-one minutes, being nine minutes less than the time allowed.

From ditto, June 2, 1799.

A shoemaker, named Turner, at Wrentham in Suffolk, undertook for a wager to pick up an hundred stones, laid at a yard distance from each other, and taking each stone separately to a basket at the beginning of the ground. He was allowed forty-two minutes, but performed it in forty-one minutes, sive seconds.

From a Newspaper.

Jonathan Studholm, an inhabitant of the parish of Aikton, in Cumberland, who is in his seventy-eighth year, walked fixty miles in one day last week, without experiencing much fatigue or inconvenience.

From ditto July, 1799.

A well and fingular contested race was run over Beam Heath, near Nantwich, between Mr Barrow Cliff, who rode his Welch horse Punch twice round the course, (two miles) and Mr. Yardley, of Nantwich, who ran on foot, with his hands tied behind his back, once round the course. The race was won by the Horseman, who beat the Pedestrian by four yards, which was performed in five minutes and fifty-six seconds.

From a Newspaper, of March, 1800.

Of the Ass and Mule.

THE Goorcur of the Zebra species, or wild Ass of the

mountains, has already been described.

Ferocious to a great degree, when wild, the Asses in Quito are extraordinarily active and speedy; but after being caught, and carrying their first load, they become stupid and dull, losing all their celerity and ferocity.

Ulloa's Voyage, Vol. I. p. 301.

After once submitting, however reluctantly, to his burthen, the wild Ass, from that instant, becomes depressed, subdued, and humiliated, quite spiritless, and inanimate, as those born and bred domestically. The Ass is a great and deserved savourite of all natural historians, who speak of him with that commendation, his useful labours to mankind, and his calm, resigned, and patient endurance of them, unquestionably merit; and they universally observe, how much this poor acquiescent, depressed, scorned, yet diligent animal, would have been valued and caressed, had the Horse been wanting to their necessities, to their convenience, and to their pleasures.

The large Ass of Arabia, is of a high-spirited breed, and

fitter for travelling than the Horse.

See the Gentleman's Magazine for 1761, p. 304.

An Ass went one hundred miles, in twenty-one hours, at Newmarket, about June, 1761. The odds were, that he did not perform it in twenty-four hours, 100 to 10.

See the Gentleman's Magazine for 1761, p. 281.

When the first Duke of Cumberland commanded as Captain General in the Netherlands, all the Hanoverian houshold were in attendance on his person, with an equipage and apparatus suitable to his royal accommodation; for the conveyance of which, the Empress Queen, Maria Theresa, made him a most imperial present of above one hundred

Spanish

Spanish Mules, of uncommon size and comeliness, many of them measuring sixteen and seventeen hands in height. Their colours were principally grey, black and brown.

The best Mules are produced from the Spanish Ass, and the large muscular Mares of Andalusia. Some are indeed bred from a Stallion and the she Ass, but they are weak and

washy.

But the most extraordinary kind of Mules is seen in Savoy, Lombardy, and other parts of Italy, generated from the mixture of the Horse and Cow, as of the Bull and Mare, said to be exceedingly useful in farming, for the draught of waggons, carts, and other carriages.

